The Genealogical Society
Library

No. 33051

Date Jan. 1957

0291156

[illegible] 9.3
F. L. - 1957

JAN 3 1957

D. A. R.

MISCELLANEOUS GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Volume 19

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

55051

Compiled and Typed by various Chapters, D.A.R.

(160, Pt. 6)

Arranged by the Genealogical Society,
Salt Lake City, Utah,

1954 - 1956

973
182
Vol. 19
973
D2dar
pt. 6

US/Can
973
D2dar
v. 19

REPORT

of

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

****

VOLUME 160

PART VI

****

Miss Faustine Dennis — State Regent
Mrs. Thelma Lee Caylor — State Chairman
Mrs. Howard P. Arnest — National Chairman

1954 - 1956

Dttw
182
V.of.19
17

Presented to

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

258 pages

GENEALOGICAL PAPERS

from the

FILES of the

LATE MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, GENEALOGIST

WASHINGTON, D. C.

(now in the possession of MRS. ANGUS LAMOND, Martha Washington Chapter)

Presented by

THOMAS MARSHALL CHAPTER

Mrs. Charles DeV. Collins	Regent
Mrs. Richard K. Bailey	Chapter Representative

Analysed, typed, and indexed by

MRS. ETHEL DUKE BARROWS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Family of	BENEDICT	Pages 1 - 29
" "	FITZGERALD	" 30 - 39
" "	HAGER	" 40 - 66
" "	HAGERTY	" 67
" "	HAIT	" 68 - 70
" "	HALL	" 71 - 93
" "	HAMERSLEY	" 94 - 109
" "	HAMNER	" 110 - 113
" "	HAND	" 114 - 170
" "	HANGER	" 171
" "	HANNA	" 172 - 222

Many related or possibly related families are included in the data collected in connection with the above listed families.

B E N E D I C T

(Copy of an undated letter from Mrs. Allen S. Hackett, 454 Walnut Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, to Mrs. Fernald)

Will you please attempt to trace the genealogy of my friend Mrs. Charles McLellan, 1430 State St., New Orleans? I have put her up for membership in the Colonial Dames because I thought I could easily establish her descent from the Thomas Benedict line of Connecticut. I have only the book THE BENEDICTS IN AMERICA by Henry Marvin Benedict published by Joel Munsell 82 State St., Albany, in 1870.

The line of the descendants of John Leonard Benedict is given on page 411. In the footnote page 403 Mrs. Sylvia Bull in 1833 stated that her father Jonathan had two brothers Aaron and John. On page 3 the continued footnote on the original Ridgefield Manuscript shows that Joseph's children were Joseph, Gideon, Anna, Pittman, Jonathan, Mary, Ezra and John.

It is possible chronologically that Joseph could have had a son born in 1742 (John Leonard) but that would have been twenty-two years after his second marriage and is hardly probable. Another surmise made by Henry Marvin Benedict is that John Leonard was a son of Jonathan. It could have been possible that John Leonard was a son of Jonathan and Lucy Castle who died in New Milford as Jonathan would have been nineteen years old in 1742.

I wrote to the Library of Congress who sent me a list of genealogists. I chose you as specializing in both Connecticut

and Pennsylvania. I shall be glad to pay whatever is your customary fee for suc investigations.

The Library also sent me a list of books about the Benedict family which I suppose are available to you there:

Bailey, Joseph Trowbridge

ANCESTRY OF HOSEPH TROWBRIDGE BAILEY

Benedict, Clare

FIVE GENERATIONS (1785 -1933)

Benedict, Lyle

THE STORY OF THE BENEDICTS

Chichester, Francis E.

TO THE PROBATE COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Please let me know as soon as possible whether you can undertake this work for me.

(Signed) Madeleine Browne Hackett

(Mrs. Allen S.)

P. S. There are several other reasons beside Henry Marvin Benedict's evident belief that John Leonard was descended from Thomas although he could not prove it; why I believe he was.

Mrs. McLellan looks exactly like my great-aunt who was a direct descendant of Thomas through Elizabeth Caroline (p. 307 H.MBB.) As her ancestor James Benedict married Sarah Gregory and his brother John (from whom John Leonard may be descended) married Sarah's sister Phoebe Gregory, it would not be surprising to have such a strong resemblance crop up in two of their descendants.

If John Leonard were the youngest son of Joseph who moved to Ridgefield, Conn. it would be quite probable that he might have

gone from there with his cousin James' (p. 65 H.M.B.) family to Wyoming, Pa. When during the Revolution James and his family escaped and returned to Warick, Orange Co., N.Y., John Leonard, Catharine and their small children might have escaped south by boat on the Susquehanna and Conestoga to Lancaster, Pa.

(Initialed) M.B.H.

(Copy of a postal card dated May 27, 1942, from Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald, 803 Taylor Street, N.W., Washington):

My dear Mrs. Hackett: I can undertake the work for Mrs. McLellan. When does her paper have to be submitted to Colonial Dames? I would like to have $5.00 in advance.

Notations on such card, apparently returned to Mrs. Fernald by Mrs. Hackett:

Sep. Please address me from Jun 10 - Sep. 10 as follows:

Mrs. Allen S. Hackett

729 East Beach Blvd.

Pass Christian, Miss.

(Copy of a letter dated June 24, 1942, to Mrs. Allen S. Hackett from Mrs. Fernald):

I have consulted everything I can think of to prove that Joseph (3) was the grandfather of John Leonard or Leonard as I find it in the records.

I found only one child for Jonathan (4) and Lucy Castle which was a girl, and none by his 2nd wife.

Why you chose him for a possible father of John Leonard I don't

know. I came against a stone wall, so I thought I had better try the other end. In the 1790 Census of Penn. only one Benedict that is Leonard, a few Benedicks. I didn't bother with anything outside of Lancaster. He had 2 males over 16 and 4 females, which checks with the Benedict Gene. Leonard was a weaver and taxed in 1782. I conculted one series only of Penn. Archives.

In 1732 there were amongst the Palatine immigration a Simon Benedict under 16. In 1738 Dietrich Benedict and in 1749 a Melchior Benedict. There was taxed 1779, 80, 82, 83 a Philip Benedict. He was not the son of John L. as he was only 8 years old in 1779. Not knowing his age he might have been a father or brother of John L. He was living in Manchester township.

Leonard's will is in Book R1, p. 307 in Lancaster. The only one of the name of Benedict between 1720 and 1850. Dietrich died intest 1763 and George in 1842. Benedict Gene. says that John L. had a brother George. I am inclined to think that John L. belongs to Penn. I wish I could have that Gene. home so I could consult it when things pop in my head.

Where was John L. married and what was Catherine's name, two things to be found out. They were not married in St. James Church while the the(?) baptisms were lost about the time his children should be baptized. The marriage records were O.K. until 1773.

The George I mentioned was taxed in York Co. and he had a pension which I will get, probably tomorrow.

There was a Jacob who got a warrant for 156 acres in 1765 and a Teeter in 1742.

I think I have done everything I can do here. The next step to

see if John L. had any land and where he got it.

Penn. deeds usually show the transfers back to the warrant, so if John L. inherited it, it would show from whom.

We might also get a copy of his will.

Have you looked in the Benedict Gene. to see if the name of Philip occurs outside of the son of John L. I did not think of it.

I don't see any prospect of going to Lancaster before Sept. but I can have this search made, but I don't know what it will cost. If there is a ceiling on this search let me know. Bill to date $11.85; By check $5.00; Bal. $6.25.

(Copy of a letter dated July 1, 1942, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Allen S. Hackett):

I went on a ways with the Benedict.

In the 1800 census Leonard Benedict was living in Lancaster. He was over 45, family 1 female bet. 10 & 16

2 " " 16 & 26

1 " over 45

1820:
Leonard Benedict . 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " over 45 and 1 female

1 female bet. 26 & 45

Next house - Philip Benedict 3 males under 10 & 1 female

2 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 18

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 26 & 45

1830
Philip Benedict. 1 male bet. 5 & 10

3 " " 15 & 20

2 " & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

2 " bet. 50 & 60 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 15

Next house - Leonard Benedict 1 male bet. 10 & 15

1 " & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

1 " bet. 80 and 90

1 female under 5.

I looked up the Pension record for George. There was no information about him, except that he had been wounded in the Rev. War so he could not work, and he received an Invalid pension, that was before Pensions were awarded. The first pension Act was 1818 and he died July 27, 1817. His wife applied for a pension in 1841.

There was part of a Bible record. It was in German, but there was a translation of it.

George Benedict m. fall of 1780 Susannah Shelter They were married by Parson Kurtz of the Lutheran Church. I believe in York Co.

Children:

George, b. Feb. 3, 1781

John, b. Sept. 24, 1782

Catherine, b. Nov. 28, 1784

John Philip, b. Jan. 27, 1787

Anna Maria, b. May 14, 1780

John Michael, b. Nov. 7, 1791

Samuel, b. Jan. 24, 1794

Susan, b. Jan. 24, 1794

Léditia (?) Lidia, b. Aug. 26, 1798

The records of the deaths were not given so I don't know whether those Mohns were living at the same time or not. But, I believe that this George is the brother of John Leonard, on account of the name of Philip appearing. I believe that the father of George and John L. was John. It might have been Philip.

(Copy of a letter dated July 6, 1942, from Mrs. Madeleine Bourne Hackett to Mrs. Fernald):

Your letters have made me so glad that I chose you to do the genealogical work for me. You have the kind of intellectual curiosity that is so valuable in such research. Stone walls do not seem to be an obstacle to you!

I am so interested in the fact that there was a Benedict in York Co. Unfortunately I do not have my Henry Marvin Benedict Genealogy Book over here. I believe I wrote you that it stated that a Benedict pastor went to Orange County and because of an Indian Massacre during the Revolution returned to Connecticut. It seems quite possible then that some of his relatives went to York Co. Of course, it is quite possible that they were relatives of the Simon Benedict of the Palatine immigration. I do not recall anything about the Palatine immigration from history. Where did they come from?

The fact that there was a Philip Benedict living in Manchester township in 1779 does make that relationship seem most plausible of all.

The only reason I had for assuming that John Leonard was a son or grandson of Joseph Benedict was the footnotes in Henry Marvin Benedict's genealogical papers which might tell why he made that assosiation. I think you are mistaken about Jonathan's having no

children by his second marriage. It was from one of his descendants, Mrs. Sylvia Bull, that Henry Marvin found out as much as he stated. I believe he states that she told somebody that her father had two brothers (one of whom was named John), whose names were not recorded in the list of other brothers and sisters.

Do you think that the search would cost too much to be worth it to try to find a Lancaster newspaper of 1737 (?) that might give an account of Leonard's death and state who his parents were?

Do you think the Albany Historical Society could locate the papers of Henry Marvin Benedict?

Do not make an outlay of more than $10.00 more without letting me know to decide in advance whether it will be worthwhile. I can not put an exact ceiling on the amount to be spent.

My address until Jul. 19 will be c/o Glen Rock Inn, Montreat, N.C. after that I shall be again at 729 East Beach Blvd., Pass Christian, Miss.

I enclose a check for the balance due Jun. 24.

With every best wish for success in your work,

(signed) Madeleine Bourne Hackett

(Copy of a letter dated August 13, 1942, from Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald to Secretary of the Historical Society, Lancaster, Penn.):

I probably met you about two years ago, but I cannot find the name of the then Secretary. Hope you are the same one. I was with Miss Helen Fields. I called on her the other day to find out the latest news of the Society, but she was out.

Now, have the Church records been copied of the various churches in Lancaster? I have seenSt. James.

Henry Marvin Benedict in his Gene. has a John Leonard Benedict, which he thought was the son of Jonathan and Lucy Castle. I cannot prove it. Res. Lancaster, Penn.

In all the records I have found he is called Leonard.

There is no John Leonard nor a Leonard Benedict born in Conn.

H.M.B. says that John Leonard was b. 1742; that he d. Feb. 22, 1837, m. Catherine. He does not say where he got the dates. His will is in Lancaster Co.

Now, I would like the Church records searched for the baptism of John Leonard or Leonard, 1742, and the marriage records to see who Catherine was.

John Leonard had children: Sovenia b. 1767; Catherine b. 1769; Philip b. May 4, 1771; so he married about 1766.

According to H.M.B. John Leonard had a brother George. I find a George in York. I am sure he is the brother as he had a son Philip. He was married by a Lutheran. The record of his family Bible was in German.

My client has limited me as to money. Now, if the Church records have been copied, what fee would you charge to consult them?

If they haven't been copied, I know the cost would be more than I think she would pay for, but you might send me what your fee is and I will write her.

(Copy of a letter dated Sept. 2, 1942, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hackett):

I haven't fallen asleep, neither have I accomplished anything, but I am afraid your friend cannot hitch on the New England Benedicts. Where that Benedict got the name John Leonard from I don't know. I

find everywhere as Leonard. He also has the births wrong. Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, has published the baptisms in the Penn. German, in Vol. 3, p. 266, it gives:

Maria Catherine Benedick, daughter of Leonhardt & Marie Catherine, born Nov. 23, bapt. Dec.4, 1768

Vol. 3, p. 230:

George Jacob Benedict, son of Dieterich & Sophia Maria, b. Jan. 29, bp. Feb. 4, 1758

p. 259:

Sabina Benedict, dau, of Leonhart & Catherine, b. Feb. 22, bp. Mar. 9, 1766

p. 279:

John Philipp Benedict, son of Leonard & Maria Catherine, b. May 4, bap. May 9, 1771

Vol. 4, p. 234

Elizabeth Benedict, dau. of Leon, & Cathar.; b. Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 29, 1784

Vol. 5, p. 163:

Barbara Benedict, dau. of Philip & Dorothea, b. Sept. 18, bap. Feb. 28, 1789

p. 193:

Elizabeth Benedict, dau. of Philip & Dorothea, b. May 11, bap. June 6, 1791

Vol. 6, p. 254

Johan Georg Benedict, son of Philip & Dorothea, b. Aug. 4, bap. Sept. 10, 1793

p. 266:

Eva Benedict, dau. of Philip & Dorothea, b. Apr. 27, bap. June 3,

1796

p. 276:

Sabina Benedict, dau, of Philip & Dorothea, b. Apr. 25, bap.

May 21, 1798

This Trinity Lutheran Church wasorganized in 1733; the records begin 1747, too late for Leonard's bap. but his marriage should be there. I wrote to a Genealogist in Lancaster telling her my problem, and asked about the Churches that had the records copied. I also asked her her terms. She referred me to the volumes which I have here consulted. She didn't tell me her terms; perhaps she does not like to consult church records. She also wrote me that Leonard was German and of course, having his bapt. in a Lutheran church rather proves it. She also wrote that Leonard with a number of other Germans became members of the Methodist church. Did Philip marry very young Dorothea and was Sybulla Endt, jis second wife? He could have been married at 16; by the way his name was John Philipp. Maybe that Benedict man put the John before Leonard instead of Philip. His first child that I have was b. 1788; his last Dorothea 1798, and George Endt in 1800. If we have all of the pieces there is nothing to upset my reasoning. I don't find your letter telling me not to go over a certain amount without writing you first. I think it was $10.00. I haven't used up quite $5.00, The letter is here (I just found it). While what I am getting is not what you want, it will make a good foundation for any future search. I don't see any Colonial ancestry on this side of the house.

(Copy of a letter dated March 6, 1943, from Mrs. Allen S. Hackett to Mrs. Fernald):

Since your last note to me I have waited hoping you would be able to find out more about the parents of John Leonard Benedict (1742 - d. Feb. 22, 1837), Lancaster, Pa.

If we could find that his parents were of the other Benedict family, two of whom you mentioned - that would close my search. Have you exhausted the possibility of an obituary in a Lancaster or other Penn. newspaper of 1837? Have you attempted to locate other descendants of his in Penn. who might have data?

Mrs. McLellan is anxious to have the matter definitely decided and will reimburse me for any reasonable amounts you find it necessary to expend in concluding the search.

Hoping that you may find time to work on this during this month,

(Signed) Madeleine Bourne Hackatt

(Copy of a letter dated April 29, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald apparently -only first page of it available - to Mrs. Hackett):

I have gone all over the papers on your case. I find I had done some searching after sending in my last report, but found nothing so did not report. Now, I have been to the Library and they have no papers of Lancaster Co. of the date of Leonard's death.

The Librarian of the Historical Society at Lancaster says she cannot help me.

I am sure your friend does not connect with the New England Society. If she did I am sure what records we find would not be in a German Church nor in German.

There is not a direct lead for me to follow. I don't know whether I could find anything more if I went to Lancaster. Mrs. Golden, the

Sec. knows the books, but whether she is good for outside searching I don't know. I asked her about searching the Church records for the marriage of Leonard, she merely referred me to the records that were printed. I asked her what she charged to do the search, she ignored the question entirely.

Owing to the gas situation I cannot go to Lancaster except by train, and that is expensive, especially on an uncertainty. If the gas coupons after being released were only good until used, I could manage to still go on my tours. It makes me so mad, if I go out and just ride around & around the (rest of letter missing).

(Copy of a letter dated May 10, 1943, from Mrs. Hackett to Mrs. Fernald):

Your last letter was most disappointing, as it told me nothing I did not know already. I had already asked the Library of Congress if they had any Lancaster papers and had heard as much as you had from the Historical Society at Lancaster. I thought there might be newspaper records in Lancaster. It seems to me there must be some descendants of the Benedicts now in Lancaster or nearby places who might know who John Leonard's father was. We do know that Mrs. McLellan's aunt, Mrs, Julia Wendt, belonged to a group of Benedict's who had a yearly picnic when she lived in New Jersey. She died twenty-five or more years ago.

As I wrote you in my last letter, I have given up the Conn. Benedict angle but I do want to know who John Leonard Benedict's father was. I keep feeling that with all your contacts you may be able to help establish that bit of information, so hope you will keep it in mind.

(Copy of letter dated May 15, 1943 from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hackett):

I know my letter was enough to give you the "blues". I could not help it.

The following are people who are interested in Benedict, and I think Penn. Write them and see if they can help you. IfI wrote I would have to charge for my time.

1. Charles Nelson Hickok, 1300 Leader Building, Cleveland, O.

2. Mrs. Ruth Pierce McCullough, 1626 Garden St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

3. Mrs. Julia Roush O'Melia, 111 S. Market St., New Wilmington, Penn.

Do you know the magazine, I suppose one can call it, named Genealogy and History? I am going to send some queries to it, and I will put one for Benedict.

I will keep you in mind, and if you get any additional data let me know as sometimes a new clue will give new ideas.

I cannot understand Mrs, Goldren; she understands the books in the Historical Society or rather Genealogical Society. When I was there she seemed to be able to go right to the books wanted. But, when I wrote her about consulting the original records of the Church where Leonard's children are baptised, she did not answer me. I asked her what she would charge. I wrote the church. No answer. Probably it is not in existence.

(Copy of a postal card from Mrs. Hackett to Mrs. Fernald dated May 20, 1943):

Thank you so much for your letter. I have written at once to Mrs. O'Melia because she lives in Pa. and if that is not successful I shall write the others you suggest. If I am successful I shall let

you know.

(Copy of a letter dated June 20, 1943 to Mrs. N. R. Fernald from Ora L. Eaton, Leon, Iowa):

I received your letter. I am trying to find out what relation I am to Wendell P. Benedict and his father's name was Nelson Benedict. We heard about this estate the 21 of April in 1942 on the Court of Missing Heirs. I believe they said Wendell was 80 years old when he died, and they said if there was any heirs they would be second or third cousins. My mother claimed she had a big estate coming to her but she has passed away and if she were alive it would be easy to prove.

I have the births of Heman Benedict's family and his children offspring. My grandfather was William. Am sending a copy of discharge from the Army: No. 113.158

William Benedict was born in Farefield in the State of Conn. and in thirty-five years old, five feet eleven and one-half inches tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled a farmer. Discharged at Albany, N.Y. by Captain James W. Brockway this 7 day of August 1865.

This may help some and will send the names and birth of the Benedicts in the Bible. If you can find where Nelson Benedict is in our list, I would have my identification complete. Here is hoping you success, and if you need any more names or places let me know. I have the photographs of five or six of the Benedicts. I had them re-photographed and sent them to the Court of Missing Heirs.

(Copy of a letter dated June 11, 1943, from Ora L. Eaton, Leon, Iowa to Mrs. Natalie Richmond Fernald):

We wrote to the Library of Congress for information in regards to the research work and they sent a list of names to write to. So will write to you in regards to Henan Benedict family as he is my great grandfather. I have the Benedict Bible. It dates back to 1792. We have an estate at Cleveland, Ohio. It is Nelson Benedict estate.

What would you charge? I would like to know as near as possible what the expense will be. Let me know at once.

(Copy of a letter dated June 29, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Mr. Ora D. Eaton, Leon, Iowa):

You and Wendell P. Benedict descend from the same emigrant, but there you step. You come from one son and he comes from another. Thomas Benedict was the emigrant ancestor. He was born in Nottingham Eng. 1617, married Mary Brigdum (his step sister). He died Norwalk, Conn. between Feb. 28 and Mar. 18, 1690. Children:

1. Lt. John (?); married 1670 Phebe Gregory; d. 1727 (Wendell's ancestor)
2. Samuel (2); m. 1st (don't know); m. 2nd 1678 Rebecca Andrews; d. 1719; 7 children
3. James (2) b. 1639; m. 1st. 1678 Sarah Gregory; b. 1652; m. ? m. (2nd)? 1660 ? Jane Blauson (your ancestor) ; 7 children
4. Mary (2); m. 1673 John Olmsted, bp. 1649
5. Thomas (2); m. 1665 Mary Messenger; 6 children
6. Daniel (2); m. Mary Marvin; 4 children
7. etc. 3 daughters.

There were a number of Nelson's. I took them all down, until I

found the right one.

Here is your line:

Heman Benedict (6), b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. July 13, 1845 in Orange Co.

I will begin with your line:

Heman Benedict (6) John (5) (4) (3) James (2) Thomas (1) b. Feb. 18, 1792, died July 13, 1845, Orange Co. (This must be New York); married Fanny Serine. Children:

(1) John S. (7)

(2) Caleb Bouten (7), b. July 10, 1815; m. Mar. 1, 1837, Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Betsey Weldman, b. July 9, 1820; res. Brookfield, Conn.

(3) Thomas (7); unmar. res. New Fairfield, Conn.

(4) Anson Wakeman (7), b. Apr. 12, 1820; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Harriet R., dau. of Aaron Allen; he d. Jan. 1858, at Homer (N.Y.)

(5) Louisa (7); d.

(6) Caroline (7)

(7) Phebe (7); m. a Curtis of Conn.

(8) William H. (7); lives in Iowa

(9) Fanny (7), m. Andrews

Wendell Phillips Benedict (8) Nelson James (7) Wm. (6) Isaac Oliver (5) Thos. (4) James (3) John (2) Thomas (1); b. Nov. 20, 1859.

Nelson James Benedict b. Apr. 30, 1825, Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Apr. 28, 1843, Martha, dau. of James Morton, of Girard, Penn; b. June 27, 1723 (?)

I think I understand about the estate now. Wendell has died in-

testate, proably just a few thousands. I have looked up heirs for lawyers, settling these estates. If there is anything you don't understand, or if you want more, let me know but there must be hundreds of people nearer related to Wendell than you are.

(Copy of a letter dated August 15, 1942, from Mrs, Caroline S. Coldren 419 College Avenue, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, to Mrs. Fernald):

Of course I recall you and the delightful time we had when we lunched together. I wish I could help you, but I can not furnish the parents of John Leonhard Benedict, See Pennsylvania German Soc. Vol. 8 - Index to Vol 3, 4, 5, and 6. There you will find children of other Benedicts. I know nothing more about him - Leonard B. died 1837 - see Will Book R-1-307. He was born 1742. I do not have access to the Benedict History. He Benedict, belonged to a German Church.

Mrs. Allen S. Hackett, New Orleans (454 Walnut St.), Louisiana, in February wrote me concerning same problem.

I regret I cannot help you. Philip Benedict, his son, was one of the Founders of the first local Methodist Church here in Lancaster (at that time many Germans in it). See Hinke for Benedict (German) arrivals - no mention of Leonard though that often happens.

My best wishes to Miss Fields.

(Copy of a letter dated August 10, 1943 from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hackett)

I put a query in the Genealogy and History. I got these two letters. I don't see that they point to the solution, but am sending them to you. One does give a new reference.

BENEDICT

On board the Snow Ship Two Sisters - James Marshall, master, from

Gowes, England.

Detrick Benedict, age 30 yrs. (Qualified Sept. 9, 1738)

Detrick Benedict (1) (Leonard (2) Benedict (3)
(5) (1742 - 1832
m. (m.
(
Mary ------ (Catherine Schreyack Benedict
(4) 1747 - 1825

Children of Leonard and Cathirene Benedict - Philip, Polly Sabina, Elizabeth Mary, and Catherine.

Lancaster Co. Pa.
(1) Deed Book Z p. 356, June 25, 1784

(2) Deed Book M No. 6; p. 182, Dec, 1838

(3) Penna Archives 5th Series, Vol. 7, p. 14 - 837

(4) Moravia Church Records, Lancaster, Pa.

(5) Pennsylvania Pioneers by Strass burger Vol. 1, p. 209

History of Lancaster Co., Pa. by Rupp.

From Myra R. Druckenmiller

319 N. Keystone Ave, Sayre, Pa.

Genealogy of Mrs. Charles McLellan, 1430 State Street, New Orleans, La.

1st. Ernestine Bros

born in New Orleans June 23, 1886 married

citizen of New Orleans, La. New Orleans

wife of Charles McLellan Jan. 19, 1909

2d Alice Louise Benedict married

born in New Orleans Oct. 9, 1858 d. 1939 New Orleans

and

June 17, 1879

Edward Bros b. Mar. 14, 1853 - d. Feb. 25,1910

3d Phillip Benedict married

born in Lancaster, Pa. Sep.1803 - d.Aug.25, 1887 Lancaster, Pa.

and in New Orleans

Catharina Sommer b. Oct.28, 1817 d.Dec.26, 1900 Jul. 28,1836
in New Orleans

4th Phillip Benedict married
(lived in)
born in Lancaster, Pa. May 4,1771 d.May 29, 1863 Lancaster, Pa.

and
Sybilla Endt b. d. 1799

5th John Leonard Benedict married
(lived in)
born in Lancaster, Pa. 1742 d. Feb.22,1837 Lancaster, Pa.
in Lancaster, Pa.

and
Catharine ---- b. d.

6th John or Jonathan Benedict

7th Joseph Benedict married

born in Norwalk, Conn. d. Ridgefield, Conn. Norwalk, Conn.

and
(1) Anne b. d. Dec. 9, 1716 Ridgefield, Conn.

or

(2) Mary b. d. married

Mar. 21, 1720

8th John Benedict

born in Southhold, L.I. d. Norwalk, Conn. married

and Norwalk, Conn.
Phoebe Gregory b. d. Nov. 11, 1670

9th Thomas Benedict

born in England 1617 d. 1689 in Norwalk, Conn. Married

and Massachusetts

Mary Bridgum 1638

(Letter from Mrs. Hackett dated September 26, 1943, to Mrs. Fernald):

At last I have returned from Pass Christian and I am starting all my

written work. First on my list is getting Mrs. McLellan's ancestry completed. I was so delighted to receive your second August letter giving the verified Benedict line from Detrick Benedict who qualified on September 9, 1738. I know therefore that Mrs. McLellan is not related to me through her Benedict line, but I do not yet know if either Detrick or his son Leonard 1742-1832 did anything for his country that would entitle Mrs, McLellan to membership in the Colonial Dames. I am therefore writing direct to Myra R. Druckenmiller, 319 N. Keystone Ave., Sayre, Pa., asking her if she has such information. I hope this is the correct thing to do. I should not want to go over your hear but you wrote earlier that I might write direct to those others. (They were not able to help me.)

Mrs. Felder, our Colonial Dames President, telephoned me asking that I hasten my inquiries as the time limit will soon expire on Mrs. McCellan's membership probation.

Please let me know what I now owe you for your work in putting the queries in the Hartford Times and the Genealogy and History. Thank you so much for all your help.

(Copy of a letter dated Sept. 29, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hackett):

Your letter just received, and as I am at home today, I am answering it immediately. It was perfectly all right for you to write Miss Druckenmiller. I don't like to be a middle man; if I had wanted to keep the thing in my hand, I would not have sent the letter, but would have sent only the information for a price.

I have my doubts that Detrick or Leonard did anything to entitle Mrs. McLellan to join the Colonial Dames. I have looked over my notes that I took but as I could prove nothing I did not send them to you. This

from Rupp:

Sept. 9, 1738 Palatines imported in the snow Two Sisters, 110 souls *** Diedrich Benedict. That date does not go back far enough for the Colonial Dames, does it?

I don't think she could even qualify for the D.A.C. on that line. I am not a member but there are those who are members on my ancestor, and he fought in the Colonial Wars, wounded at Louisville. I think $2.00 will pay me for the time and postage I put on it. It it is worth any more, it belongs to Miss Druckenmiller.

I still had another answer, from a Mr. Betts. He just copied all the Leonard Benedicts from some Genealogy. I wish I was always as fortunate in getting answers. What about her father's line? Too late for Colonial Dames, but if his ancestors were in some service of the French or Spanish Colonies in the Miss. Valley she could join the D. A. C.

Thomas Benedict, b. 1617 Nottingham, Eng; m. Mary Bridgum (his step-sister) b. 1616 or 1620; d. 1695 or 1716; he d. 1690 Norwalk, bet. Feb. 28 & Mar. 18. Town Clerk, etc. Children:

(1) Lt. John (2), b. 164- m. 1670 Phebe Gregory, d. 1727

(2) Samuel (2) m. 2nd 1678 Rebecca Andrews; d. 1719 - 7 children

(3) James (2) b. 1639; m. 1st. 1676/8 Sarah Gregory, b. 1652; m. 1660 ?
Jane Slauson 1642-1662. 7 children

(4) Mary (2) m. 1673 John Olmsted; bp. 1649

(5) Thomas (2) m. 1665 Mary Messenger, dau. of Andrew; 6 children

(6) Daniel (2), m. Mary Marvin; 4 children

(7) dau.

(8) Dau.

(9) Dau.

D. A. C. No. 1008. Nat. Soc. Col. Dames, N.Y.S.

Hall's Norwalk - Thomas Benedict had 9 children. His son John Had 9.

A story of the Benedicts - In 1636 Thomas (1) Benedict and his step-sister Mary Bridgum emigrated to New England and shortly after landing were married. Had 5 sons & 4 dau.

John Benedict (2) Thos. ( ) b. 1640 Southhold, L. I.; m. Nov. 11, 1670 Phebe dau. of John Gregory; d. 1723 or 1727. Children:

(1) John (3), d. Mar. 2, 1676; d. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Mary Harte; d. June 6 1749; b. 1677 He m. (1) Anne, dau. of Mark St. John

(2) James (3), b. Jan. 5, 1685; m. Dec. 16, 1686 (?) Mary Hyatt; d. Feb. 9, 1767; he d. Nov. 25, 1762; m. 5 Apr. 1709 Sarah Hyatt

(3) Sarah (3)

(4) Phebe (3), b. 1673, Sept. 21

(5) Jonathan (3)

(6) Benjamin (3), b. 1678, d. July 3, 1773; m. Mary -----; rem.to Ridgefield

(7) Joseph (3) m. (1) Ann ---, d. Dec. 9, 1716; m. (2) Mar. 21, 1720/1 Mary Groom, wido. of Samuel Pitman; res. Ridgefield, Conn.

(8) Mary or Mercy (3)

(9) Thomas (3), b. 1682; d. 1763; m. 1705 Millicent Hyatt

D. A. C. No. 1008 Hall's Norwalk, pp. 312,313

Phebe Gregory b. abt. 1650; d. aged 100 - Gregory Gene. p. 360.

Joseph Benedict (3) John (2) Thos. (1) b. ---- m. Mar. 21, 1720 Mary Groom, wid. of Samuel Pitman; m. (1) Anna, who d. Dec. 9, 1716, Ridgefield by Anna -

1. Jonathan (4) b. Feb. 3, 1722 m. Lucy Castle; m. (2nd) Vt. Wid. Margaret (Seeley) Quinnock
2. Joseph (4) b. July 29, 1708; m. Susanna ----- May 18, 1732
3. Gideon (4), b. Mar. 15, 1710; m. Dorothy Botsford of New Milford Apr. 11, 1739
4. Anne (4), b. Dec. 17, 1713
5. Pitman (4)

Hist. of Ridgefield, by Rockwell, p. 26 Vital Rec.

Joseph Benedict of Norwlk was admitted Oct. 31, 1709

1800 Jos. has pew 31

5 Jan. 31, 1721/2 Samuel Pitman, son of Joseph & Mary Benedict.

Feb. 2, 1723, Jonathan, son of Jos. & Mary Benedict.

July 3, 1726 Sarah, dau. of " " " "

July 25, 1726 Mary, " " " " " "

Aug. 19, 1730 Ezra, son " " " " "

Old Fairfield, by Jacobus - Samuel Pitman, m. Mary Groom; she m. 2nd Jos. Benedict. Jos. was living 1727.

Thomas Benedict (1) was born in England 1617, came to American about 1638, married not long after Mary Bridgum, who came in the same vessell and first settled in Mass. Bay. He d. 1690. Child - John (2), m. Nov. 11, 1670, Phebe Gregory.

Thomas Benedict 1617-1690 N. Y. Lieut. of the Foot Company of Jamaica,

L. I. April 17, 1665. Member of Convention at Hempstead 1665.

Nat. Soc. Col. Dames
in N. Y. S.

John Benedict (2) Thomas (1) born Southold, L.I. married November 11, 1670 Phebe, daughter of John Gregory of Norwalk. Children:

(1) Sarah (3)

2. Phebe (3), b. Norwalk, 1673

3. John (3) b. Norwalk Mar. 2, 1676; d. Norwalk Jan. 16, 1766
m. Mary; she b. 1677; d. June 5, 1749

4. Jonathan (3)

5. Benjamin (3)

6. Joseph (3)

7. James (3), b. Jan. 5, 1685

8. Mary or Mercy (3)

9. Thomas (3)

Hall's Norwalk, p. 313, 312

John Benedict (2) succeeded his father as deacon of the church in Norwalk and used that office until old age rendered him unable to serve.

John Benedict (3) (2) Thomas (1) born Norwalk, Conn, March 2, 1676; married Mary -----; she born 1677, died June 5, 1749; he died Norwalk Jan. 16, 1766. Children:

1. John (4) b. 1701

2. Mathew (4)

3. Caleb (4), b. 1709

4. Nathaniel (4) b. 1717; m. Mary Lockwood

5. Anna (4)

6. Phebe (4)

John Benedict (3) was for many years deacon of the church in Norwalk.

Nathaniel Benedict (4) John (3) (2) Thomas (1) born 1717, married 1st Mary Lockwood, m. 2nd Hannah Hawley abt. 1765. Children:

1. Anar (5) b. 1740; m. Seth Seymour
2. Molly (Mary) (5), b. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Dec. 26 or 27, 1759; He b. Mar. 10, 1738; removed to Saugatuck
3. Nathaniel (5) b. Mar. 26, 1744; m. June 6, 1758 Anah Raymond; d. Feb. 24, 1833
4. Joseph (5), b. 1746; m. Hannah -----; removed to Danbury Dec. 1835
5. Isaac (5), b. 1751; m. Oct. 13, 1773, Jane, dau. of Samuel Raymond; removed to New Canaan
6. William (5), b. 1753; m. Feb. 20, 1782 Nancy Fitch; d. Sept. 2, 1821
7. Sally (5), b. 1756; m. Nathan Hoyt; rem. to New Milford
8. Betty (5), b. 1761; m. Mar. 22, 1781 Enoch Scribner; d. 1835
9. Nathan (5), b. 1766; m. Susanna Samiss; he d. Feb. 3, 1832; she d. Apr. 13, 1836, aged 71 (b. 1765)
10. Hannah (5), b. 1767; m. Apr. 3, 1782 Deac. Stephen Wood
11. Lydia (5) , b. 1768; m. Capt. Lemuel Brocks
12. John (5), b. 1770; m. Jane Raymond

Hall's Norwalk, p. 317

Matthew Benedict married Ruth Keela December 8, 1727; Ezra, son of Matthew and Ruth Benedict died Sept. 15, 1745.

Caleb (5) died Walton, N. Y. 1822; he had moved there in 1797. Matthew had settled there in 1790.

Hannah Benedict, 1716-1810 m. 1737 David Burt.

James Benedict, m. Sarah Hyatt (1686 - 1767)

John Benedict m. Phebe Gregory.

Thos. Benedict m. 1640 Mary Bridgeman (1616-1716). Thos. Benedict (1617-1690) served as Lt. in Capt. Bryan Newton's Co. of Foot; was a Deputy-Commissioner, magistrate, selectman of Danbury, (Mass.?) and Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Jos. Benedict of New York, b. 1708; d. 1793. Justice of the Peace May 26, 1778. Anne Benedict named in will of Jos. Benedict, White Plains, as daughter of Robert Murphy, Joseph Benedict enlisted Westchester County Militia, 4th Reg. in which Jos. Benedict, Sr. was a Lieut.

Geo. Benedict, Rev. Penna. d. July 27, 1817. Last pension paid to Susanna Benedict. Susanna lived in York County 60 years. Last pension paid 1847. Maiden name Shelter. Children:

Geo. 1781

Johann 1782

Katrina 26 Nov. 1784

Johan 1787

Anna Maria 1789

A son 1791

A daughter 1796

Lidtia 26 1798

George Benedict W 1331 Susannah York Co.

Dec. 9, 1841, appeared Susannah Benedict, ae 81 Act. July 7, 1838. He d. July 27, 1817; m. fall of 1780, before January 1, 1794. Affidavit Henry Michael ae 77. Married by Parson Kertz Lutheran Church.

Susannah's name was Shelter. Children:

George, b. Feb. 3, 1781

John, b. Sept. 24, 1782

Catherine, b. Nov. 26, 1784

John Philip, b. Jan. 26, 1787

Anna Marie b. May 14, 1789

John Michael, b. Nov. 7, 1791

Samuel, b. Jan. 24, 1794

Susan, b. Oct. 4, 1796

Liditia (Lidia) b. Aug. 26, 1798

Translation:

I, Geo. Benedict, took for my wedded wife Susannah Shelter.

Susannah appeared 21 Apr. 1845. George was private in Capt. Quigley's Reg. Col. Swope, Pa. Line, for 6 mos, rate $20 per year to commence 4 March 1836. Act July 7, 1838. Recorded by D. Brown, Book A, Vol. 2, p. 145.

Peter Benedict m. Mary Parish Oct. 29, 1734.

John Benedict b. Mar. 3, 1674, d. Jan. 16, 1766, m. (1) Anna, dau. of Mark St. John, b. Aug. 8, 1674; m. (2) Mary Haite, d. 5 June 1749, ae. 72

Timothy Benedict m. Sarah ---- Jan. 24, 1733

Daniel " m. Agnes ---- Feb. 13, 1739

Peter " m. Agnes ---- June 23, 1737

Johns " m. Lucy ----- Nov. 29, 1738

James " m. Mary ----- May 8, 1740

John " m. Esther ----- Jan. 24, 1749

Thos. " m. Jane Gun (Geer?) May 27, 1752

Jesse " m. Mehitable Northrup Sept. 16, 1756

Matthew " m. Eliz. Pomeroy

Mary, widow of Peter Benedict died Oct. 13, 1736

Josiah, son of Peter and Mary Benedict died Dec. 7, 1736

John, son of Matthew and Ruth died April 24, 1732

Peter, son of Oeter and Mary Benedict, died August 10, 1735

Jeremiah, son of Jos. and Susannah, died May 17, 1735

Hannah, daughter of Squire James and Sarah Benedict died Mar. 12, 1737.

Samuel, son of Captain Benjamin Benedict, died Oct. 13, 1740.

Benedict Genealogy.

Farmer Thos. (2) went to N. J. 1664.

Deac. John (2) d. Jan. 16, 1766, ae 89. His wife d. 1749, ae 72.

Jos., son of Deac. John, removed to Ridgefield; his 1st wife died December 9, 1716.

Rev. Joel born Salem, N. Y. 1745.

Dutchess - Putnam Co., N.Y.,

p. 84, 111,147, 151, 174, 202

209, 261, 368, 114

F I T Z G E R A L D

(Copy of a letter dated Feb. 17, 1943, from Mary I. Hamilton to Miss Fernald): NOTE: Mrs. Hamilton's address is given simply as Indianapolis, Ind. in this letter.

In answer to your letter of Feb. 12th; - I am inclosing some Fitzgerald data which my son, Wm. E. Hamilton, collected while on a trip through Amherst, Va. He did not get some of names spelled in full as he could not read same.

Deeds found in Amherst, Va. (Deeds only back to 1761).

Fitzgerald, James, July 18, 1861 to (?)

James to Wm. Mayo, 1793

James to David Garland, 1800

Aug. 6, 1867:- Louise L. Pryn; Alexander Fitzgerald; James H. Fitzgerald; George W. Fitzgerald; Frances L. Fitzgerald sold to Wm. H. Barnes, land belonging to Amos Fitzgerald.

MARRIAGES: -

Fitzgerald, John to Nancy Carr, parent John Carr, Jan. 23, 1807

" Nancy Fitzgerald, consent of Bartlet Fitzgerald to Wm. Jacobs, Oct. 27, 1795

" Nancy, security, Benjamin Fitzgerald to Wm. Staton, June 20, 1797

" Caty, security, Bartlett Fitzgerald, to James Durham, Oct. 28, 1793

" Milly, father, James Fitzgerald, to Edmond Davis, Sept. 3, 1793

" Hugh to Sarah Smith May 25, 1799

" James to Susannah Massie Nov. 13, 1826

Fitzgerald, Elijah to Milly Gouring or Goring Mar. 23, 1806

" Susan, mother Mary Fitzgerald, to Thomas Jefferson Feb. 27, 1843

" Tildy, mother Caty Durham, step-f. Jas. Durham, to Edmond Coffee, Jan. 3, 1798

" Louise Jane, security, James Fitzgerald, to Wm. Pryn, Jan.3, 1848

---------- (I think m. records may go back to 1763). Date copied by son. (My son must have copied it wrong.) Will add your m. from Mrs. Grayson: Fitzgerald, Bartlett, to Maske Coleman, 1785.

From History of Hamilton Co., Ind. Military History, page 68:

John F. Fitzgerald, killed at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862

Haines History of Hamilton Co., Ind. page 370:

Edward Fitzgerald

Primitive History of Hamilton Co., Ind. by A. F. Shirts, page 329:

History of Hamilton Co., Ind., Military History, page 68:

John Fitzgerald

Major Donald David Fitzgerald, Washington, D. C.; a sister, Mrs. F. Raymond French (Harriett), Washington, D. C.; Colonel Shepler Ward Fitzgerald; above children of Wm. Taylor Fitzgerald, who died Feb. 25, 1931, Miami, Fla., bur. Washington, D. C. This Wm. Taylor was son of Joab H. Fitzgerald, who was a son of my ancestor, Joseph Hawkins Fitzgerald. Shepler had a son, Jenkins Fitzgerald, who may be living in Washington.

You may find some data on the above officers which might lead to older data. I understand that Taylor wrote history on the family and that his wife, who was living in Fla., in 1939, had this history stored with her things at Washington.

Samuel Carey Fitzgerald, a brother of above Wm. Taylor Fitzgerald, is bur. Arl.

Samuel Carey Fitzgerald, b. March 5, 1854; d. June 1, 1902 - Surgeon in U. S. Army, bur. Arlington Cem., Washington, D. C. ; m. March 3, 1881 to Frances Elizabeth Hardwick.

I asked Martha Swails, now dead, a double cousin of above Taylor Fitzgerald, if she could remember where the family may have lived at one time. She said they spoke of Green Braier river and had a picture of same. Another descendant said Joseph H. Fitzgerald went to Tenn. before he went to Ky., and then Ind.

There are Fitzgerald notes by some Desmond Fitzgerald, only 75 copies - privately printed. I don't know whether it is our family, as I could never locate notes.

Early m. record - Walter Fitzgerald to Sarah Dedman-f. Samuel- Nov. 30, 1792, Bourbon Co., Ky.

Hampshire Co., Va., now West Va. Wills - Marriages, Deeds, Densus.
1795 Romney, Trustees to Thomas Fitzgerald, of Hamshire Co., 7-1
One acre in Romney, Rec. 7-20-1795.

Marriages: Nancy Fitzgerald to John Plumb

Miriah to Joseph Wilson

Unpublished Records, found in Baltimore, Md. Hist. Society. by Hodges, Page 25. Montgomery Co. Company 5, Class No. 3. John Fitzgerald, July 15, 1780.

Frankfort, Ky. "John Fitzgerald marked improvements on South Fork in Mason County, Ky., May 1775; it was claimed 4 yrs. later; Land on the South side of the North Fork at the mouth of Mills Creek, lower side."

Lancaster, Ky. m. Mary Fitzgerald to Samuel Reynolds, May 5, 1809.
Lavion e Fitzgerald, f. Wm. Fitzgerald.
Martha Fitzgerald - Abraham Hall, Oct. 11, 1798.

Knoxville, Tenn. Marriages; -

Fitzgerald, Walter Marion to Ellen Loretta Sullivan, Jan. 22, 1895

Fitzgerald, Jno. 1-54 Mary Anderson, Oct. 25, 1844.

" Wm. 2-48

Geo. 2-154

Enoch J. 3-61

Wm. 3-108

Jas. 3-112

G. 3-8

Chas. 6-299

Fitzgerald, Geo. W. to Betsy Proctor, Apr. 29, 1836 - May 5, 1836.

Dear Mrs. Fernald:

I have tried to inclose bits of data that might help you. I feel that you might find something in records of the Fitzgeralds now living in Washington or record of one buried at Arlington.

(Copy of letter from Mrs Hamilton (Mrs. Frank Hamilton) 2258 N. Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Indi. to Mrs. Fernald):

In receipt of your letter of July 5th; -

Joseph Hawkins Fitzgerald born July 30, 1772, Amherst Co., Va. near Staunton, Va., died Feb. 18, 1854, Ripley Co., Ind., buried near Manchester, Ind., married June 4, 1799 to Catherine Parkhurst, b. Feb. 25, 1781, Sandtown, Yellowstone Co., New Jersey; died Sept. 28, 1868, Acton, Ind., buried there. NOTE: You said in one of your letters that there was no Sandtown, Yellowstone Co., N. J. I am only stating the above birth place of Catherine as it was sent to me, having been copied from a bible owned by her granddaughter.

This was also sent to me, as copied from a Diary which belonged to the

same granddaughter. "Catherine's father emigrated to Kentucky and settled near a government fort."

Following from same granddaughter's bible. "Joseph Hawkins Fitzgerald served in 1792 under "Mad Anthony Wayne," Culpepper Co. Va. Was in the battle of Fort Recovery and was one of the thirty-seven who held the fort. When Wayne met them he rubbed the shoulders of every man, saying they were the "Bravest boys in the world," and they should have a handsome present on reaching Washington."

Another granddaughter told me that Joseph Hawkins Fitzgerald bought some land from Catherine's father, in N.J. where he had a hat shop. She also said that Joseph and wife emigrated to Hoone and then to Henry Cos. Ky. Later coming to Ind. She also stated that they lived some place near or on the banks of the Green Brier River.

From Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C., Dec. 22, 1939. "Joseph Fitzgerald was b. in Amherst Co., Va. date and names of his parents are not stated." "Joseph Fitzgerald enlisted in Staunton, Augusta County, Va., served as private in the Fourth Sub Legion in Captain Alexander Gibson's Company under Gen. Anthony Wayne in the Indian Wars and was discharged July 13, 1795, having served three years." May 6, 1951, he applied for bounty land at which time he was seventy-nine years old and a resident of Ripley Co., Ind. On account of his services in the Indian wars he was allowed one hundred sixty acres of bounty land, on Warrant No. 14554, under Act of Sept. 28, 1850." "For information in regard to location of land address - Commissioner of General Land Office, Washington, D. C. and furnish that official the number of the Warrant, acreage, and date of the act."

I would suggest that you might find some date in records of some of the military records of Joseph's des. who have passed away or who are high ups at present, and whose families may live in Washington. I gave

you their names.

In service: Maj. Donald David Fitzgerald, b. Dec. 13, 1896, son of Wm. Taylor Fitzgerald, who died Feb. 25, 1931, in Miami, Fla. and was buried in Washington D. C. He was a patent attorney. Wm. Taylor Fitzgerald was son of Joab Fitzgerald, who was son of Joseph Hawkins Fitzgerald. Col. Shepler Ward Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 11, 1884, son of above Wm. Taylor Fitzgerald. Shepler Ward Fitzgerald, Jr., b. Calif. May 25, 1918. Samuel Carey Fitzgerald, b. March 5, 1854, d. June 1, 1902. Surgeon U. S. Army, buried Arlington Cem. Washington, D.C., was son of Joab Fitzgerald and grandson of Joseph Hawkins Fitzgerald. Sorry I cannot give you more information.

Mss. in D. A. R. Library.
Will of Jane Fitzgerald, wid. of John Fitzgerald.
Edmund Fitzgerald, (1745-1848, of Pittssylvania Co. Va.
1st Rifle Company, Amherst Co., Va. p. 7.

James and John Fitzgerald served in Rev.
marriages in Amherst Co. Va. 1763-1800, p. 15.

Hugh A. Fitggerald & Sarah Smith, dau of Andrew, May 25, 1799.
Mar. bonds Amherst, Va. by W. M. Sweeney.

Hugh Fitzgerald & Sarah Smith, spinster, May 25, 1799 William Smith Surety who made oath that Sarah was over 21 yrs. of age consent of her father Andrew Smith. certif. of mar. by the Rev. Walter Christian May 27, 1799.
p. 27

James Durham, bachelor, & Caty Fitzgerald spinster Oct. 28, 1793. Bartlett Fitzgerald surety consent of his father Thos. Durham. Consent of her mother, Mary Durham. Patrick Fitzgerald made oath that Caty Fitz-

gerald (his sister) was 21 yrs. of age.

p. 24.

Edmund Davis, wid. & Milley Fitzgerald spinster, Sept. 3, 1793. James Fitzgerald surety Consent of her father James Fitzgerald.

p. 71.

William Staton, & Nancy Fitzgerald spin. June 20, 1797. Benjamin Fitzgerald surety who made oath that Nancy was over 21.

p. 20.

Edmund Coffey & Tildy Fitzgerald spin. Jan. 3, 1798. Edmund Coffey surety, consent of her mother Caty Duncan & her step father James Duncan. Edmund Coffee, Jr. made oath that Edmund Coffey, son of Edmund Coffey, was 21 yrs. old.

Amherst Co. mar. 1800-25

Elijah Fitzgerald & Milley Gowing Mar. 25, 1806

John Fitzgerald & Nancy Carr, dau. of John, Jan 22, 1807.

Edmund Fitzgerald b. Mar. 18, 1745, d. June 6, 1848, m. Mildred Payne bef. 1777 her father Reuben Payne of Lincoln Co. Ky, had son Wm. Edmund had son James M. & grandson Edmund, son of James and Elizabeth Stone.

Will of Jane Fitzgerald of Prince Wm. Co. , Md. sons John Diggs Fitzgerald & Geo. Richard Fitzgerald Nov. 14, 1826. Jane was wife of John Fitzgerald aide de camp to Gen. Washington of Alexandria, Va. She was Jane Diggs, dau. of Geo. of Warburton Manor, now Ft. Washington, Md. Another account of John Fitzgerald, aide de camp, is that he m. Rosanna Wentz dau. of Peter Wentz. 2nd. An order signed John Fitzgerald as aide de camp was in possession of Thos. J. Wentz, son of Jacob Wentz, dec'd, who resided at Hope Lodge "Whitemarsh" Mont. Co. Penn. Jacob bot Hope Lodge

in 1832. John Fitzgerald was uncle to Jacob Wentz. John's signature on order was compared and thought to be the same as on the Will of John of Worcester twp. Mont. Co. Penn. Nov. 23, 1809, proved Apr. 18, 1810. A note says that John'swill is on file at Fairfax Court House. His marriage & several children on file at Prince Geo. Court House.

New York John Fitzgerald wife Sarah W. 16256

Act. July 4, 1836 Index Vol. 4. p. 238. John died June 21, 1818 in N.Y. State. Private Company commanded by Capt. Peters, Gen. Herkimer 12 mos. Roll of N. Y. $40 per annum commenced Mar. 4, 1831 Certif. issued Apr. 10, 1336. Rev. Claim Act. July 4, 1836. Section 3rd. Rec'd Dyer Astor, clerk Bk. A. Vol. 2, p. 108. John's widow called Sarah Rutherford when a girl, married about 1776, had several children. Affidavit of William McKown Mar. 5, 1838.

N. Y. S. Aug. 29, 1837, appeared Sarah Fitzgerald res. Rotterdam, Schenectady Co. aged 79; they were married about Nov. 1776. John died 21 June 1818; she was blind; present at marriage Mrs. Campbell her sister; he resided at German Flats and served from there. Her maiden name was Rutherford. Christopher Ward served. As

Affidavit of Joseph Peck a pensioner. David Vanderheyden also a pensioner. John was sometimes called Fitzcharles.

Va. John Fitzgerald B. L. Wt. 784-300. Captain. Issued July 14, 1792 to Robert Means assignee. No papers.

Joseph Fitzgerald B. L. Wt. 145-54-160-50

Wayne's Indian War. Virginia & Indiana. served in Capt. Alexander Gibson's Co. 3 yrs. rec'd pay to 1st Jan. 1795, aged 2?? 5 feet 8 in. fair complexion, black hair, gray eyes; born A,herst, Va. trade a hatter. Signed Anthony Wayne 13 June 1795.

Indiana, Ripley Co. May 6, 1851. appeared Joseph Fitzgerald, aged 79, res. Ripley. Indian War of 1792 to 1795 enlisted July 13, 1792 at Staunton, Va. 3 yrs. applies for Bounty land. 160 acres.

Mexican War. Act. 55. 160 Wt. 93-908 Joseph Fitzgerald Teams 1846. Service I.M. Dept. Capt. Belger Can No. 1432 bundle 13 La Parish Orleans 26 May 1860 Mr. Joseph Fitzgerald aged 32 yrs. res. New Orleans He was engaged by Capt. Belger at La Fayette near this city Oct. or Nov. 1847 as teamster for 6 mos. at $25 per month at Vera Cruz. 160 acres.

Act. 55. 160 Wt. 24638 Joseph Fitzgerald 1812 Seaman N.S. Brig. Jefferson Capt. Ridgley U.S.N. No. 1046 bundle 171 enlisted July 1814 disc. Nov. 1816. U.S.N. War 1812.

Rockingham N. H. Apr. 21, 1855 Joseph Fitzgerald aged 78 res. Kittery Me. enlisted at Baltimore 28 July 1814 for 2 yrs. disc. Newport 17 Nov. 1816. bounty land Act. of Mar. 3, 1855.

Cont'd Mass. John Fitzgerald wife Sophia W 24203

John Fitzgerald of Waldoboro, Lincoln Co. Mass. about Feb. 10, 1776 enlisted under Capt. Nathan Fuller Col. Bong Reg. Discharged Mar. 1777 Valentine Mink served.

1820 appeared John Fitzgerald aged 69 he had ½ dwelling house, etc. He owed Andrew Fitzgerald $1224 for supporting him and wife for 9 yrs. His wife aged 66 he gave Andrew 100 acres for the debt. He had a son John Fitzgerald. Signed Dec. 28, 1821. Wit. George Bogler Edward Manning. Andrew was a son he had 3 children. John Fitzgerald had 2 daughters, one aged 29 the other 20.

1822. Waldoboro was in the district of Maine. Sept. 20, 1838 appeared Sophia Fitzgerald, res. Waldoboro, Lincoln Co. Me. aged 83.

John d. Feb. 1838. They were married at Bobleboro, Lincoln Co. 16 Sept. 1775, by Arthur Noble, J.P. Andrew owned the family bible. Sophia's maiden name was Schenck. Robert Manly of Damiscotta, Me. a descendant some how. Sophia Fitzgerald Mr. 2535. Inscribed on roll of Me. at $36.88 per yr. commended Feb. 18, 1838. Certif. issued Mar. 2, 1839. She died Dec. 2, 1838. Rev. Claim Act July 4, 1836 section 3rd. Rec'd F. S. Evans clerk Bk. A. col. 2, p. 6.

H A G E R

(Copy of a letter dated July 22, 1943, from Frank L. Hager, 1201 White Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Mrs, Natalie R. Fernald);

Dr. John W. Schodl, 917 Forest Ave., this city, has heartily recommended you to me as an excellent searcher of old census records.

It is my desire to get transcripts of Hager names especially that may be found in the old schedules beginning with the 1800 census and continuing down to 1850 or 1860. The first undertaking is the search of the census records of Fayette, Washington and Greene Counties, of Pennsylvania.

I have spent many weeks over a long period of time in gathering data on my Hager family. But some members of the family have eluded my efforts to locate them particularly those who removed to western Pennsylvania just before 1800, followed by others before 1820. Some of them seem to have been "landless", for I have not turned them up in a search of the County records of southwest Pennsylvania, although I have the names and some slight data of a few of them.

Would you be willing to undertake this task for me? I suppose that you are quite busy with similar work for other "clients." I would ask that you keep me in mind when you will have time to spare for me.

Dr. Schodl has told me the terms that you ask for services of this kind. They are satisfactory to me.

My Ann Arbor address is for the summer and early fall. My permanent address is 204 Spring Street, Fayette, Missouri. I have been

for many years on the faculty of Central College in that town.

I collaborated with Dr. Scholl to some extent on his Scholl-Shull genealogy, and I am sure that he will vouch for my integrity in business matters.

(Copy of a letter dated July 24, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. Frank L. Hager):

It would be foolish to wait to have your search made. I can undertake it. I sometimes search for several people in one day, then again, more than one might want a search in the same locality, and as I have to go over the books page by page, name by name, if I can do more than one name at a time it saves time. The other day I had a seach to be made, I found data for two other clients in the same search.

I will put you on my list on receipt of the fee in advance ($5.00).

I have three pension notices of the name but not your locality:
Abraham Hager, aged 86, res. 1840 Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass.
John Hagar, aged 82, res. 1840 Phillipston, Worcester Co., Mass.
Aaron Hager, aged 82, res. 1840 Athol, Worcester Co., Mass.

There was a Hager family in Watertown, Mass. as early as 1644.

(Copy of a letter dated July 26, 1943, from Frank L. Hager to Mrs. Fernald):

Your very prompt reply was received this morning. I am inclosing a postal money order for $5.00, the amount of the fee that you require in advance.

I expect to be a client of yours for a long time. There is much territory to explore not only for Hager data but for other data which I shall seek with your aid at some later time.

As you do searching simultaneously or concurrently for your clients, it seems advisable to indicate to you the areas in which I wish to have searches made, in addition to those areas that I mentioned in my recent letter to you (that is, Fayette, Washington, and Greene Counties, Pennsylvania, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 censuses).

I need also, less urgently, to have the Hager census items of Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford, and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania, for the years 1800 to 1840 inclusive. These Hagers are not of my family, but through certain intermarriages, are, in some instances, tied in with collateral lines of my family. The court records of these counties supply very little data on these Hagers.

Then I need the census items on the Hager families of Frederick and Allegany Counties, Maryland, where my people and other Hager lines have lived, mostly unrelated to my line. These names should be sought in the censuses of 1800 to 1840 inclusive.

Washington County, Maryland, was the starting-point of my Hager family. I have gathered there a great deal of material, but not all that I need. It is advisable that you search the census records of Washington County, Md., for the years 1840 and 1850, wherein all the members of a family were named and "aged", etc. But this is not a "first" in my wants.

The name Hager of the families that emigrated from Germany to Pennsylvania from 1700 to 1800 and to Maryland as well was originally spelled Haeger, Hoeger, Heger, Hegar in the American records, but almost all of these lines have accepted and used the spelling Hager since 1800-1810.

I have studied extensively the New England Hager, Hagar families, who are of English origin. I am not now interested in them.

I should have added certain other areas which I very likely will ask you to search, although the need of doing so is not urgent. Old Philadelphia County, Montgomery Co,, and Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, the starting point of Philip Heger (now Hager) and his spreading progeny, need to be explored thoroughly, ultimately, beginning with 1800 or 1810, ending 1840. Another area is that of Vigo County, Indiana, in which Terre Haute is located. Some Maryland Hagers moved there between 1820 and 1830. The censuses of 1830, 1840, and 1850 need to be examined. There is no hurry about this.

1800 Fayette Co. Penn. Union Town in Union twp. p. p. 111

Jacob Hagar 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

1820 Fayette Co. Penn. New Salem Village

John Hagen 1 male under 10 & 2 females

2 " bet. 18 & 26

11 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

8 females over 45

Hayden town German twp.

Jacob Rager 3 males under10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16 2 slaves

Peter Kyger 1 male bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

2 females under 10

next house

Frederick Kyger 1 male bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

Center Furnace p. 801

Peter Hager 2 males under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 slave

Luzerne twp. p. 817

William Hager 1 male bet. 18 & 26

1810 Fayette Co. Penn. Union twp.

Phebe Hagan 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26 & 1 male

1 female bet. 26 & 45

1810 Franklin Co. Penn. Guilford

John Harger 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet 26 & 45

1 female bet. 16 & 26

Metal twp.

David Hagar 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 16 & 26

2 " " 26 & 45 & 2 females

1850 Fayette Co. Penn. Wharton twp. Aug. 16

54-54 Peter Hager Jr. 28 farmer b.Penn.

Huldah " 28 2 "

Stephen " 7 " "

Alfred " 5 " "

Zachariah " 3 " "

James " 1 " "

Sept. 18

135 - 135 Peter Hagar 63 farmer R.E. 3000 b. Penn.

Catherine " 46 " "

George Hagar 27 farmer b. Penn.

Oliver " 19 " " "

Caroline " 16 " "

Martha E." 15 " "

Ammi " 13 " "

Samuel " 11 " "

John " 8 " "

136 - 136 William Hager 33 farmer R. E. 500 b. Penn.

Catherine " 24 " Ve.(?)

Rachel E. " 7 " Penn.

Mary " 4 " "

Lucinda " 3 " "

Susanna " 7/12 " "

130 Fayette Co. Penn. George twp.

Susanna Rager 1 male bet. 15 & 20 This & others may be meant

1 female bet. 40 & 50 for Hager and may be not.

Conrad Rager 2 males under 5 & 1 female

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 50 & 60

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 40 & 50

Jacob Rager 1 male under 5

1 " & 1 female bet. 5 & 10

2 " bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 15 & 20

1 " & 1 female bet. 40 & 50

1 female bet. 20 & 30

Samuel Sagar 1 male bet. 10 & 15

1 " & 1 female bet. 50 & 60

1 female bet. 15 & 20

Springfield twp.

Benyan Rager 1 male under 5
1 " & 1 female bet. 5 & 10
1 " bet. 20 & 30
1 " & 1 female bet. 30 & 40

Wharton twp.

Peter Hager 1 male & 1 female under 5
1 " & 1 " bet. 5 & 10
2 " & 1 " " 15 & 20
1 " bet. 40 & 50
2 female bet. 10 & 15
1 " " 20 & 30

Bullskin twp.

Michael Hagar free colored

1840 Fayette Co. Penn. bad condition

1850 Fayette Co. Penn. Sept. 19 Wharton twp.

157 - 167 John Inks 71 farmer R. E. $800 b. Md.
Christine Inks 64 " N.J.
Elizabeth Hager 19 " Penn.

Georges two. Aug. 21

60 - 60 Richard Higer 24 farmer b. Penn.
Margaret " 26 " "
Elizabeth " 2 " "

Franklin twp. Aug. 22

35 - 36 Conrad Hager 67 shoemaker R. E. $200 b. Md.
Elizabeth " 56 " "
Louis " 26 laborer " "
John " 30 " " "

David Hager 22 farmer b. Md.

James " 20 blacksmith b. Md.

Nancy " 18 " Penn.

Daniel " 16 " "

Johnston " 10 " "

James " 6 " "

Sarah " 22 " "

1850 Fayette Co. Penn. Brownsville, Aug. 15

621 - 621 Daniel Brubaker 63 Innkeeper R. E. $7000 b. Lancaster Co., Penn.

Catherine " 60 " Baltimore Co. Md.

Nancy Hager 3 " Fayette Co. Pa.

Aug. 29. Redstone twp.

938 - 938 William Hager 32 laborer b. Allegany Co. Md.

Miley " 28 (f) " Fayette Co. Penn.

George " 7 " " " "

Phebe " 2 " " " "

Aug. 30

960 - 960 Thomas Hager or Hagen 50 farmer R.E.2500 b. N.J.

Phebe " " " 42 " Fayette Co.Pa.

Martin " 9 " " " "

Eli " 7 " " " "

George " 4 " " " "

Ann " 4/12 " " " "

Mary A. Scovy 39 " Jersey

976 - 976 Jacob Crable 33 farmer b. Fayette Co. Penn.

Martha " 23 " " " "

Martha Hager 9 " " " "

Mary Hager 4 b. Fayette Co. Penn.

Sept. 4

1058-1058 Alexander Hager 31 laborer b. Alleghany Co. Md.

Martha " 25 " " " "

Malinda " 5 " Fayette Co., Penn.

John " 27 " " Alleghany Co., Md.

1800 Washington Co. Penn. Amwell twp.

John Hagen or Hager 1 male bet. 10 & 16

2 " " 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1810 Washington Co., Penn. West Bethlehem

Peter Bager 1 male bet. 25 & 45 Whether this is supposed

3 females bet. 16 & 26 to be Hager I don't know.

1820 Washington Co. Penn.

Jacob Dager 1 male under 10 & 1 female

2 " bet. 10 & 16 & 2 females

1 " " 26 & 45

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

West Bethlehem

Peter Dager 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

1830 Washington Co. Penn.

nothing that looks like it.

1840 Franklin Co. bad condition.

The first returns for Fulton Co. Penn. is 1850 but as it was taken from Bedford Co. you have the names.

1850 Washington Co. Md. Aug. 2. Boonsboro

1477-1542 Jno. Hager 59 miller R.E. $68,200 b. Md.

Catherine Hager 54 b. Md.

Susan " 18 " "

Catherine " 12 " "

1479 - 1544 Jno. Hager 26 farmer, b. Md.

Ann S. " 23 " "

Hagerstown July 11

63 - 68 Andrew Hager 27 merchant R.E. $5000 b. Md.

Sarah " 21 " Penn.

George H." 1 " Md.

Samuel Steele 54 tailor (merchant) " Penn.

Samuel Updegraff 21 clerk R.E. 1200 " Md.

1820 Phil. Co. Penn. Germantown twp.

Ann Haga 3 females under 10

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 and 45

Kensington Dist.

William Agar 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 18 & 26

2 females bet. 16 & 26. Manuf.

Prof. Frank L. Hager

1201 White St.

Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dear Prof. Hager

I see I haven't done 1820 Allegany Co. Md. I have given most of my entire time to your work, while waiting to receive data from another client. Now, I am going to let you rest a little. The Phil. Co. is going to be an expensive searcg. There are 2 volumes for 1800; 2 for 1810; 4 for 1820. I have done one. 1 for 1830; and 5 for 1840. I

was wondering if you were getting enough data to pay for the search.

(Above was an undated letter from Mrs, Fernald).

1830 Washington Co. Penn. Cecil twp.

Nelson Hagen? 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " & 1 female bet. 30 & 40

1820 Part ***ast Northern Liberties Phil. Co. Penn.

John Hager 2 males under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 16 & 18

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 26 & 45

JAN 3 1957
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
55051

1810 Montgomery Co. Penn. Franconia

Daniel Hagey 1 male over 45 & 1 female

John Hagey 3 males under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet 26 & 45 & 1 female

Jacob Hagey 4 males under 10

2 " bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 female bet. 26 & 45

1 " over 45

Jacob Hagey, Jr. 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

Lower Marion

Joseph Hagy 1 male bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

William Hagy 1 male under 10 & 1 female

2 " bet. 10 & 16

2 " " 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " over 45 & 1 female

Jacob Hagy 2 males under 10 & 3 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16

2 " " 16 & 26 & 2 females

2 " " 26 & 46

John Hagy 1 male bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

Lower [illegible]Satford

Jacob Hagey 3 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Towanensin twp.

George Hagey 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

2 females bet. 10 & 16

Whitemarsh twp.

John Haggy 4 males under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Magy Hagy 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet 16 & 26 & 3 females

2 females bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45

1 " over 45

1840 Washington Co. Penn. Straban twp.

John Dager 1 male under 5

1 " & 2 female bet. 5 & 10

0291156

1 male & 1 female bet. 30 & 40

Margaret Wager 1 male bt. 10 & 15

1 female bet. 30 & 40

Amwell twp.

Isaac Dager 1 male bet. 10 & 15

1 " bet. 30 & 40

2 females bet. 5 & 10

1850 Washington Co. bad condition

1800 Green Co. Penn.

Nicholas Hager 1 male under 10

1 " bet 16 & 26 & 1 female

1810 Green Co. Penn. Franklin twp.

Nicholas Hager 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Jacob Hager 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Green twp.

Peter Hugar 1 male under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1820 Green Co. Penn. Center twp.

Jacob Haager 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet 18 & 26

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

Franklin twp.

Jacob Hager 1 male under 10 & 3 females
1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 2 females
1 " " 16 & 18
1 " over 45
1 female bet. 26 & 45 Manuf.

Nicholas Hager 1 male under 10 & 1 female
2 " bet. 10 & 16
1 " " 18 & 26
1 " over 45
1 female bet. 16 & 26
1 " " 26 & 45 Manuf.

1830 Green Co. Dunkard twp.

Stephen Hager 1 male bet. 5 & 10
1 " bet. 30 & 40
2 females under 5
1 " bet. 20 & 30

Whitely twp.

Jacob Hager 1 male & 1 female bet. 15 & 20
1 " " 1 " " 50 & 60
2 females bet. 5 & 10
1 " " 10 & 15

1830 Green Co. Penn. Franklin Twp.

Jacob C. Hager 1 male bet. 30 & 40
1 female bet. 15 & 20
1 " " 20 & 30

Nicholas Hager 1 male bet. 20 & 30
1 female bet. 5 & 10

1 female bet. 15 & 20

1 " " 40 & 50

Isaac Hager 1 male under 5

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 male & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

John Hager 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " & 1 " bet. 20 & 30

1840 Green Co. Penn. Boro of Washington, Marion twp.

John Hager 1 male & 1 female bet. 5 & 10

1 " & 1 " " 10 & 15

1 " & 1 " " 30 & 40

Jacob Hager 2 males under 5

1 " & 2 females bet. 5 & 10

1 " bet. 40 & 50

1 female bet. 20 & 30

Charlotte Hager 1 male bet. 30 & 40

1 female bet. 50 & 60

Cumberland twp.

James Yager 2 males & 1 female under 5

1 " bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 15 & 20

1 " & 1 female bet. 40 & 50

1 female bet. 5 & 10

Greensboro, Monongahela twp.

George Yager 1 male bet. 5 & 10

1 " & 1 female bet. 15 & 20

2 " bet. 20 & 30

1 " " 70 & 80

1 female bet. 60 & 70

Benjamin Hager 1 male bet. 10 & 15

1 " & 1 female bet. 15 & 20

1 " & 1 " " 40 & 50

1 female under 5

1850 Green Co. Penn. Marion twp. July 25

17 - 19 Isabella Hager 30 mantua maker R.E. 800 b. Penn.

Elizabeth " 6 " "

Josephine " 5 " "

Eugene B. " 2 " "

July 26

22-24 John Campbell 33 b. Penn.

Matilda " 33 " "

Margaret Hager 31 " "

Mary " 2 " "

26-28 Jacob Hager 50 hatter b. Va.

Mary " 39 " Penn.

1850 Green Co. Penn. July 26 Marion twp.

26-28 con't.

John Hager 20 b. Penn.

Eliza " 18 " "

Barbary " 16 " "

A.N.J. " 14 (m) B. Penn.

Van H.H." 11 (") " "

Benjamin F." 7 " "

Mary " 4 " "

Thomas " 1 " "

36 - 38 John Hager 50 Potter b. Penn.

Sarah " 44 " "

July 29

77 - 79 Mary Hook 41 b. Penn.

Maria Hager 10 b. Penn.

July 31

119 - 122 William Wallace 27 hatter b. Penn.

Jane Ann " 21 " "

Joseph Hager 42 " "

1830 Steubem Co. N. Y. Canisteo

Peter Van G. Hager 1 male & 1 female under 5

2 male & 1 female bet. 30 & 40

1 female bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 10 & 15

1800 Cumberland Co. Penn. Middleton

John Haager 1 male bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

3 females under 10

1810 Cumberland Co. No Hagers

1820 Cumberland Co. Penn. East Pennsboro twp.

Jacob Hager or Houer 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 18

1 " " 18 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 2 females

1830 Cumberland Co. Penn. No Hagers

1840 Cumberland Co. Penn. bad condition.

1800 Franklin Co. Penn. Montgomery twp.

George Huger or Unger 4 males under 10 & 1 female

3 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " over 45 & 1 female

next house

Conrad Huger or Unger 2 males under 10 & 4 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

Fannet twp.

Abraham Hagey 1 male bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

2 female under 10

1820 Franklin Co. Penn. Peters twp.

Abraham Hager or Hagey 1 male bet 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26

1820 Franklin Co. Penn. Peters twp.

Jacob Hagey 2 males under 10 & 2 females
or
Hager 2 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female farmers

John Hagey 2 males under 10 & 2 females
or
Hager 1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45

1 female over 45 farmers

1830 Franklin Co. Penn. Waynesburg, Washington twp.

Samuel Heger 1 male under 5

2 " & 1 female bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 1 " " 10 & 15

1 male & 1 female bet. 15 & 20

1 " & 1 " " 40 & 50

(Copy of an undated letter from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. Hager)

I have taken down all Hagers and those that might be, but owing to writing or perhaps the way the name sounded to the enumerator. Example, that Hagey above, I don't know whether it was meant for "y" or whether it was a flourish of an "e".

(Copy of a letter dated August 18, 1943, from Frank L. Hager to Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald):

I have received two installments of census records of Hagers (for Fayette, Washington, Greene, Cumberland, and Franklin Counties).

I am sure that you have found all the Hager names recorded in the series of census schedules examined by you. But the enumerators seem to have missed some Hager families who are on record in public documents (from 1800 to 1850) in the counties mentioned above. However, they caught a good many Hagers that I can not identify with my people. They seem to be mostly migrants from the counties to the east, a few from Maryland, and some from Virginia, especially certain families of Greene County, which was once Virginia land. None of the families, whose names bear a slight resemblance to Hager-Heager-Hagar-Heger which you offered as possible candidates for membership in the Hager tribe, fit into genealogy that I am constructing. Still, you have done the right thing in including these, leaving it to me to decide the matter of relationship.

You will find inclosed a postal money order for $25.00 to cover services lately rendered and a cash deposit for future service ($20, the amount of your bill, plus $5 deposit made in advance).

1820 Frederick Co. Md. No Hagers

1830 Frederick Co. Md. E. D. 6

Samuel Heagy 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 10 & 15

1 " & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

1 female bet. 50 & 60

1840 Frederick Co. Md. No Hagers

1830 Phil. Co. Penn. Kensington p. 106

John Haga 1 male under 5

1 " bet. 20 & 30

1 female bet. 30 & 40

p. 108

Jacob Haga 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " & 1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " & 1 " " 20 & 30

1820 Allegany Co. Md. E. D. 7 p. 71

George Hager, Jr. 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 16 & 26

farmer

Conrad Hager 5 males under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

p. 72

Jacob Hager 1 male bet. 26 & 45

1 female under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26 farmer

E. D. 8

George Hager, Sr. 2 males bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 male bet. 18 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1 female under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26 Farmers

John Hager 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 18

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45

1 " over 45 & 1 female

2 females bet. 16 & 26 Farmers

1800 Allgany Co. Md. Name does not appear

1830 Fairfield Co. Ohio. Bern twp.?

Daniel D. Hager 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " bet.5 & 10

1 " " 30 & 40

1 female bet. 20 & 30

1830 Bedford Co. Penn. Air twp.

Jacob Hauger 1 male & 1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " & 1 " " 30 & 40

Bether twp.

Frederick Hauger 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " bet. 10 & 15

1 " & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

1 " bet. 30 & 40

Londenderry twp.

Jacob Harger 1 male & 1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " bet. 40 & 50

1 female bet. 15 & 20

1 " " 50 & 60

1820 Bedford Co. Penn. Air Twp.

Frederick Hauger 1 male bet. 16 & 18

2 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

3 females bet. 10 & 16 Farmers

Bethel twp

Jacob Hauger 1 male bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

Woodbury Twp.

Andrew Harger 2 males over 45

1 female bet. 16 & 26 Farmer

1810 Bedford Town

Christian Houger 1 male bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 26 & 2 females

1 " over 45

1 female under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45

Air twp.

Frederick Hauger 1 male under 10 & 3 females

3 " bet. 10 & 16 & 2 females

1 " over 45

1 females bet. 26 & 46

1800 Bedford Co. Penn. Dublin & Air. twps.

Frederick Hauger 3 males under 10 & 3 females

1 " bet 26 & 45 & 1 female

2 females bet. 26 & 45

Providence & Colerain Twps.

Jacob Hauger 2 males bet. 10 & 16 & 2 females

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " over 45

2 females under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45

1840 Bedford Co. Penn. Martinsburg

John Hagey 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " bet. 30 & 40

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 20 & 30

Air. Twp.

Jacob Hauger 1 male & 1 female bet . 5 & 10

1 " & 1 " bet. 15 & 20

1 " & 1 " " 40 & 50

1840 Bedford Co. Penn. Air Twp.

Valentine Hagew 1 male bet. 15 & 20

1 " & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

next house

Christian Hagew 1 male bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 60 & 70

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 50 & 60

Christian Hagew, Jr. 1 male under 5

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 30 & 40

1 female bet. 20 & 30

Most of these books have been mended thru the middle, where they had been folded over before begining, usually there are 3 or 4 names we cannot decifer thru the patch. The original books have been withdrawn from use. This photstat work was WPA. Some of it is done good and some is not. Now, if there are any names you wish me to check, let me know the locality and I will see if I can find out the reason they are missing. (Initialed) N.R.F.

(Copy of a letter dated August 27, 1943 from Frank L. Hager to Mrs. Fernald):

Your letter of August 25 has been received.

I note what you say about Philadelphia Co., Pa. You will note, in my letter dated July 26 last, that I specified "Old" Philadelphia County. I had in mind Philadelphia County exclusive of Philadelphia City; that is, what remained of the original Philadelphia County after Montgomery County and Northampton County were carved from it. I had in mind the Germantown area and certain townships easterly of Philadelphia in order to pick up the descendants of Philip Heger and of Philip Heger, Jr. of Upper and Lower Salford Townships originally. Some of their descendants also lived in Bucks Co.

I would suggest, therefore, that you close your search of the Philadelphia County census returns with the 1820 second volume (excluding the Philadelphia City enumeration). The later census reports need not be consulted. However, I think it is advisable to search the Bucks County (Pa.) census returns of 1800, or 1810, and 1820, or 1830.

I do not recall asking you to search the census returns for Washington Co., Md. but I accept what you have alread y reported. I have made

a careful search personally for all Hagers known to have lived in that county before 1860.

Frederick Co. Md. is important to me. When that is finished by you, we shall be through with Maryland for a while.

You picked up in Allegany Co., Md. a family that I have for years tried to trace back from Fayetts Co., Pa. with a conviction that he originally lived in Allegany Co. Md. I should be pleased to learn what you found out that Peter Hager in Allegany Co. Md. in 1820 or a family to which he very likely belonged.

Inclosed you will find a P.O. money order for $12.00 which includes the amount of your bill, $7.00, and a replenishment of your "contingent" fee, $5.00.

I note what you say about Fulton Co. Pa. - that it was not organized until 1850. I knew the year of its erection from Bedford, but I had been uncertain whether it was established before or after the census of 1850. Thank you.

Temple's Framingham, Mass.

William Hager settled in Watertown, married Watertown Mar. 20, 1644-5 Mary Bemis. Children:

1. Mary (2) b. Dec. 25, 1645, not in Will.
2. Ruhamah ( ) m. abt. 1675, Joseph Waight
3. Samuel ( ) twin b. Nov. 20 or 30, 1647; m. Sarah; d. Feb. 13, 1703
4. Hannah ( ) b. Nov. 21, 1649; m. ----- Priest
5. Rebeccah ( ) b. Oct. 29, 1661; m. Nathaniel Healey July 14, 1681
6. Abigail ( ) m. Benjamin Whitney March 30, 1687

7. William (2) b. Feb. 12, 1658; Res. Wat.; m. March 30, 1687 Sarah Benjamin; d. May 8, 1731

Barry's Framingham, Mass.

8. Susanna ( ) m. Joseph Grout

9. Sarah ( ) b. Sept. 3, 1651; m. Nathaniel Whitney Mar. 12, 1673; d. Mar. 7, 1746

10. Mehetabel ( ) m. June 20, 1687 Nathaniel Norcross; she d. Apr. 5, 1691

William the father died 1683, & his will was proved Apr. 1, 1684. Inv. L 353.14s. Mary d. 1695

Bond's Watertown

William's will was dated Jan. 10, 1683-4. His wid. Mary "an aged woman" died Dec. 1693.

HAGERTY

Census Records

1850 Washington Co. Penn., Hopewell twp. Aug. 7

105-106	Thomas Hagerty	53	farmer R.E. 200	b.	Ire.
	Ann "	56		"	Penn.
	Mary "	26		"	"
	Elizabeth "	23		"	"
	Margaret J."	22		"	"
	Rebecca "	19		"	"
	Margery "	17		"	"
	Ann "	16		"	"
	Thomas B. Donnell	7		"	"
106-107	William A. Hagerty	25		b.	Penn.
	Mary A. "	28		"	"
	Thomas A. "	1		"	"

H A I T

David Hait m. Hannah Hait June 22, 1721. Children:

Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1729

David, b. Feb. 21, 1730

Peter, b. abt. Feb. 16 or 17, 1738

Probate, Lib. 1, p. 123

To the Court of Probate for the District of Stamford in the County of Fairfield, and Colony of Conn. Greeting, etc.:

Whereas, Joseph Hait, Late of Stamford, aforesaid, deceased, Dyed without issue, and also intestate without will, etc. and made no provision for the settlement of his estate and therefor wee who have our names under written, viz: Hannah Hait, Relique of said Deceased, Dea. John Hait, Capt. Jonathan Hait, Nathan Hait, all brothers to said Deceased, allso Samuel Hait, eldest son & heir at law to Samuel Hait, Late of Stamford, aforesaid, deceased, the eldest Brother to said Joseph Hait, deceased as also David Hait and Hannah his wife, Susanna Hait and Mary Hait, all of Stamford, aforesaid, the three last named daughters to Samuel Hait deceased, Being all the heirs and Legeties of said Joseph Deceased, agrees to division as followeth: 1st, that Deacon Hait shall have 1/3 house, barns, home, etc. Capt. Jonathan 1/3; Nathan Hait, 1/3; dated 4 May 1731.

Willof Benjamin Hait, of Stamford, wife Elizabeth, 1/3. son David Hait, (land at a place commonly called Hockquits.) Son Abraham; son Jeremiah; Son Ebenezer; Son Jagger; son Benjamin; Son Jonas; daughters, Deborah, wife of Stephen Ambler, and Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Miller.

Dated Sept. 28, 1744. Witnesses Jonathan Hait; Reuben Scofield; Abraham Davenport. Proved Aug. (before the 19), 1747.

Book 3. Will of David Hait. I, etc. wife Abigail, household furniture that she brought with her. (David being her second husband) son Jacob Hait, dau. Elizabeth Hait, sons, David, John, Jacob, and Peter Hait, brother Abraham Hait, of Stamford, exec. Dated Dec. 3, 1760. Wit. Abraham Davenport; Nathan Hait, Jun. Sarah Hait, dau. of Jagger Hait, dec. Proved Apr. 6, 1762.

Sept. 27, 1762, Rec'd of our Honored Uncle Abraham Hait, etc. from the estate of my father David Hait, dec'd £ 96, 7s, 6d. Signed Charles Wedd, and Elizabeth Wedd, his wife.

Book 9. Will of David Hait, Jun. of Stamford, wife Hannah, three daus. 3 sons, viz: Jacob, Shadrack, Henry, Hannah Hait, Mary, the wife of Ebenezer Smith, & Rebecca or Rhena Hait. Reuben Scofield, and my son Shadrach, execs. Signed Feb. 13, 1800. Wit. Peter Husted, Enoch Holly, & Betsey Hoyt. Cod. June 4, 1800. Proved Sept. 2, 1800.

Book 10. Will of David Hait. In the name of God, Amen. I, David Hait of Stamford, in the County of Fairfield, & State of Conn., being at this time of sound & disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament, in manner following, viz: I give to my beloved wife Ann Hait the use of 1/3 of my landed estate, during her natural life. I give and devise to my dau. Mary Ann Hait, my dwelling House, and home lot containing about 10 acres, including about 2/3 of the orchard; also two cows, 4 sheep, and all my household furniture. I give and devise unto my daughter Hannah Coggeswell, the upper new ground, Buckwheat lot, and white wood meadow. I give and devise unto my dau. Sally Cowdre, The Frog Lot

and North Lot square to the brook called Mount Misery, and the value of 4 sheep. I give and devise to my dau. Esther Mead, the south new ground little lot and Ferris' Ridge swampp meadow, and 4 sheep. I give and devise to my son Frederick, Ferris' Ridge lot and the Pear tree lot. I give and devise unto my grandsons Nathaniel and William Palmer 10 acres, of land on the east of Mount Misery lot, equal between them. I give and devise unto my grandson Henry Hait, my lot lot, West lot and West Meadow, and 1/3 of the orchard, he paying to my heirs $60. I give and devise unto my 4 daughters my wood land, lying West of that given to Nathaniel and William Palmer, bounded South by land of Frederick Hait, Westerly by lands belonging to Matthew Sherwood and Timothy Reynolds. I further give unto my said beloved wife a pair of Oxen and a horse. It is my will that the respective Legaties have the privilege of a driveway to their lands. It is my will that a place be appropriated for the purpose of a burying ground for the use of my family (to contain 2 rods square) at the upper end of the meadow adjoining my dwelling house. I constitute and appoint my said beloved wife Exec. and my said son Frederick Hait, Exec. of this my last will and Testament revoking all other Wills heretofore made by me, In witness thereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the 18 June 1805. Signed, sealed and published by the above named David Hait as his last will and Testament. In Presence of us who have subscribed our names in his presence. Margaret Mackay; John Mackay; John Mackay, Jun. Proved Aug. 7, 1810.

H A L L

Captain Josiah Hall, by J. Percy Crayon, Rockaway, N. J.

In the parish of the old Rockaway Presbyterian Church, during the Revolutionary war, there resided three very prominent patriots, Gen. William Winds, Col. Stephen Jackson and Capt. Josiah Hall. Gen. Winds owned and lived on the farm now owned by Mr. Samuel Hoosy, on the then only road between Dover and Rockaway. His dwelling has long since passed away. He was born 1727, died Aug. 15, 1792, and was buried at Rockaway. He was a well trained soldier and served in the Colonial Wars.

Col. Jackson, lived in the new "Halsey"House, and was largely interested in the iron interest of Rockaway. He inherited his soldier qualities from his father, who was a General in the Colonial wars. He was born 1744, died March 24, 1812, and was buried at Rockaway. The ancestors of Winds and Jackson came from Long Island.

The Hall family came fron Connecticut and settled about 1730-35 on what is now known as the old Kitchel property. John Hall came from County Kent, England, and first settled at Middletown, Ct. 1639, and with other wearing apparel he brought with him a coat of arms, which runs are follows: Argent, on a chevron between three columbines azure, stalked and leaved vent, a mullet of six points or. Crest - A talbot's head erased ppr. Motto - Turpiter desperatur.

Capt. Josiah Hall, son of Tobias, owned and lived, and perhaps built, the part stone and frame house now occupied by Italians, near the main line of the D.L. and W. railroad in Denville, about 300 yards from the McAdam road. The farm, about 100 acres, lying on both sides of the railroad is now owned by the Kitchel family. It could not have been a

very inviting spot to locate, being away from the mail roadway, and where the glazier drift had left its line of mark in the well rounded stones, too numerous to mention.

Being an ardent patriot, he became a soldier from circumstances and choice. His wife had a reputation, and like Josiah Allen's wife, Samantha, talked too much. She had a will and a way of her own that made unpleasantness for poor Josiah Hall, but as this is only a tradition, we will let it rest, he may have been as much to blame as she was. Her name was Abigail Johnson, a daughter of John and Abigail (Ball) Johnson, Jr. His father came from New Haven, Ct., to Morris County about 1750, and they became a numerous family, and married largely in the First Families of New Jersey.

Joshua and Abigail were married Sept. 23, 1764, and had two sons and two daughters. Sarah married Thomas, son of Serg. Daniel Dickerson of Capt. Hall's Co. Jan. 8, 1783, and had thirteen children, the progenitors of the Denville Dickersons; she died 1817, and was probably buried at Rockaway. Eunice married Aaron Dickerson March 3, 1791, brother of Thomas. No children. Seth married Sarah (Looker) Wheeler, widow of Joseph Wheeler, and had many descendants in the Hoppler lines. Noah married and went West. No records of this family.

Capt. Josiah Hall probably had brothers in the service of his country, Joseph, Seth, and John, and a brother-in-law, Josiah Winget, who married Kezia Hall, 1768. Winget is said to have kept the first inn at Denville and during the Revolution located a little North of the present Cramer residence. There may have been others of the family, but we have no Bible records, only traditions.

In my researches among the old families and particularly those known of Capt. Hall's Co., it is surprising to know how many of this Company

were related by marriage and otherwise. There were four of the Hall and Garrigus brothers in this company. Many other local companies were also distinctly related.

From the location as studied from the old records, it would seem that every household had contributed one or more members to this company of the immediate vicinity. From the records of the Company when the commissioners were appointed May 7, 1778, to divide the company in sections for classifying them, but three of the fourteen sections are on the muster, so that this company at that date had over 250 members. There are many others who belonged to this company found in the Condict papers are Revolutionary pensioners.

The militia of the Revolution were not confined to continuous service, some served only a few days or weeks, some not over a period of three months as was required for active service, and not all were required at the same time, but were tillers of the soil and makers of iron, of which this section furnished a large supply.

The last days of Capt. Hall from the continuous service and exposure were confining, rheumatism and other disabilities, with old age, he having passed the allotted age of man, full three score years and ten, he answered to the last roll call of the patriots Aug. 11, 1810. He became a member of the Rockaway Presbyterian Church 1781, and is mentioned as a regular contributor many years. The good Dr. King is said to have preached his funeral sermon. He was famous for many very pointed personal remarks. The test: Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble," may or many not have been appropriate . From the best information, he was buried at Rockaway but no monumental record has ever been placed, and the burial place is now unknown.

The lands soon passed in other hands, and the widow was consoled

with a pension, and it is said sent all his papers to the pension office, but as they have never been found, I predict that moving day or house cleaning time, the papers were destroyed or burned. I have no record of her death or place of burial, it is probable that she removed among her own people. Who can tell?

In the interest of his many descendants, I will only add his record of service as found at Trenton and Washington.

It is certified that Joshah Hall, served as Captain, Colonial Militia, Morris County, New Jersey, 1775; Captain, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr, 1776; August 1776, served one month; in battle of Springfield, New Jersey, December 17, 1776; in service for three months from January 1777; in engagement near Strawberry Hill, New Jersey; with company Stationed at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, under Brigadier General William Winds in 1777; in engagement at Ash Swamp, New Jersey, May 31, 1777; with company at Haddonfield, New Jersey, under Lieutenant-Colonel Benoni Hathaway, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey, in 1777; Captain of Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militias, Colonel Sylvanus Seeley, May 7, 1778; with company at Acquackanock and Elizabethtown, New Jersey, under Brigadier General William Winds, 1778; in engagements at Acquackanock Bridge and Hackensack, New Jersey, September 27, 1778; served with company in an alarm in Pennsylvania, January 2 to 7, 1781; in battles of Connecticut Farms, New Jersey, June 7, 1780; and Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780, served to the close of the Revolutionary War.

Wallingford, Conn.

Daniel Hall, son of John, b. Feb. 26, 1672.

Census:

Alexandria, Virginia, 1860

Rhoda Hall, 63, b. Va. (1797)

Mary " 16, " " (1844) weaver

1st Ward, Troy, N. Y., 1850 Rensselaer Co.

William Hall, 57, contractor, b. Vt. 1793

Maria " 42 " N. Y. 1808

William H." 18 Tele.Op. " " 1832

Celia " 15 " " 1835

Archibald P." 12 " " 1838

Charles Loomis 19 " " 1831

3rd Ward

Daniel Hall, 65, lawyer $120000 b. Vt. 1785

Mary O. " 28 " N. Y. 1822

Anjinette " 50 " " 1800

George C. " 23 merchant " " 1827

James S. " 15 " " 1835

Benjamin H." 20 " " 1830

Richard F. " 16 " " 1834

4th Ward

William E. Hall, 32 Supt. R.R. b. Vt. 1818

"E. M. " 28 " " 1822

Lucy Manly 61 " " 1789

Magdaline Penfield 30 " N.Y. 1820

6th Ward

Timothy N. Hall, 30, Iron heater, b. Me. 1820

Elizabeth I. " 25 " " 1825

Matilda I. Hall,6, b. Me. 1844

Sarah E. " 1 " Mass. 1849

Artemus L. " 18 , Iron roller, b. Me. 1832

7th Ward

Aaron Hall, 58, dyer, $8000, b. Mass. 1792

Sarah " 58 " " "

Aaron " 26 " " 1824

Sarah F. " 20 " " 1830

Emma " 22 " N. Y. 1828

Imogene " 3 " " 1847

Richard " 5/12 " " 1850

Alfred Cropsy 38 " " 1822

Catherine " 34 " " 1816

Richard B. Smith 29 " " 1821

Dorcas F. Buffington 29 " " "

Oscar W. " 15 " " 1835

Lucas Chester 19 " " 1831

Houghton Hall, 32, scythe maker, b. Vt. 1818

Joanna " 30 " Mass. 1820

Willard H. 6/12 " N.Y. 1850

Louise B. Bowers 11 " " 1839

8th Ward

Pliny F. Hall, 32, wheelwright, b/ Vt. 1818

Hannah " 35 " N.Y. 1815

Chauncey A. " 1 " " 1849

Philo H. Hall, 28, bookkeeper, b. N. Y. 1822

Nancy N. " 28 " " "

Henry Hall, 25, moulder, b. Mass. 1825

Betsy " 24 " " 1826

Stephen H." 1 " N. Y. 1849

Charles E." 6/12 " " 1850

Hoosick

David Hall, 48, b. N. Y. 1802

Phebe " 46 " " 1804

Hanna* C. " 21 " " 1829

Caroline E." 19 " " 1831

Mary Ann " 17 " " 1833

Rebecca M. " 15 " " 1835

Sarah Levea 22 " " 1828

Edward Hall, 29, phy. $1500, b. N. H. 1821

Harriet R. " 29 " " "

Eli Barton 1 " N. Y. 1849

Nancy " 22 " Vt. 1828

Edward R. Hall 24 " Ireland 1826

Hiram Hall, 38, b. Vt. 1812

Anna B. " 34 " " 1816

Judin G. " 14 " " 1836

Romana " 10 " " 1840

Charles Hall, 45, b. N. Y. 1805

Mary Ann " 48 " " 1802

Isaac C. " 17 " " 1833

William H. " 12 " " 1838

Abraham Hall 9, b. N. Y. 1841

Hannah " 68 " " 1782

Hursfield Hall, 21, b. N. Y. 1829

Hannah " 16 " " 1834

Lydia A. " 5/12 " " 1850

Amos Laraby 40 " " 1810

Hannah " 38 " " 1812

Daniel " 13 " " 1837

Mary " 10 " " 1840

Mary Phillips 86 " " 1764

Grafton, N. Y. 1850

Reuben Hall, 51, farmer, $8000, b. N. Y. 1799

Prudence " 48 " " 1802

Cynthia " 15 " " 1835

Henry " 14 " " 1836

Andrew " 11 " " 1839

Albert " 9 " " 1841

Hiram Hall, 40, b. N. Y. 1810

Sarah " 37 " " 1813

Sarah M. " 14 " " 1836

Frances " 12 " " 1838

Alida " 10 " " 1840

Ruth " 8 " " 1842

Cynthia " 6 " " 1844

Margaret " 3 " " 1847

Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1848 -

On Tues. in Harford Co. at the res. of John Sidney Hall, Rebecca N, dau. of William A. & Sarah C. Petterson, d. aged 18 mos.

1840 Allegheny Co., Penn. Fayette twp.

William Hall 1 male bet. 30 & 40
1 " " 40 & 50 & 1 female
2 females bet. 5 & 10
2 " " 10 & 15
2 " " 15 & 20

Robinson twp.

William Hall 1 male under 5 & 1 female
1 " bet. 5 & 10 & 2 females
2 " " 10 & 15
1 " " 20 & 30
1 " " 40 & 50
1 female bet. 15 & 20
1 " " 30 & 40

William Hall (1) born 1613, came to Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638; married Mary-----. Children:

1. Zuriel (2)
2. William (2)
3. Benjamin (2)
4. Elizabeth (2), d. 1698; m. Giles Pearce, Apr. 13, 1676
5. Rebecca (2)
6. Deliverance (2)

Transcript, June 19, 1907.

William Hall died 1675.

John Hall (1), b. abt. 1605, New Haven & Wallington, Conn; d. 1676; m. Jane Woolen. Children:

(1) Thomas (2)

(2) John (2), b. 1646, m. 1666, Mary Parker

(3) Sarah (2), b. 1646; m. 1664, Wingle Johnson

(4) Samuel (2), b. 1648; m. 1668, Hannah Walker

(5) Thomas (2), b. 1649; m. 1673 Grace Watson

(6) Jonathan (2), b. 1651

(7) David (2) b. 1652; m. 1676 Sarah Rockwell

(8) Mary (2), b. 1654, m. Henry Cook

John Hall (2) (1), b. 1646; m. 1666, Mary Parker. Children:

(1) child (3), b. 1667

(2) Elizabeth (3), bl 1670; d. 1735; m. Mr. ----- Ferris

(3) Daniel (3), b. 1672; m. 1693 Thankful Lyman

(4) Mary (3)

(5) Nathaniel (3), b. 1677; m. 1699 Elizabeth Curtiss

(6) John (3), b. 1681; m. 1707 Elizabeth Royse

(7) Lydia (3)

(8) Samuel (3) b. 1686; d. 1689

(9) Esther (3)

Daniel Hall (3) John (2) (1), b. 1672; m. 1693 Thankful Lyman. Children:

(1) Daniel (4), b. 1693

(2) Daniel,(4), b. 1695

(3) Samuel (4), b. 1697

(4) Silence (4), b. 1699

(5) Preserved (4), b. 1700

(6) Jacob (4), b. 1705; m. 1726 Elizabeth Roys

(7) Abraham (4)

Jacob Hall (4) Daniel (3) John (2) (1); b. 1705; m. 1726 Elizabeth Roys. Children:

(1) Giles (5)

(2) Daniel (5)

(3) Jacob (5)

(4) Thankful (5)

(5) Louis (5)

John Hall (3) (2) (1) b. 1681; m. 1707 Elizabeth Royse. Children:

(1) Peter (4), b. 1708; m. 1732, Rebecca Bartholomew

(2) John (4) b. 1712

(3) Abel (4)

(4) Asahel (4), b. 1717

(5) Royce (4), b. 1717; d. 1752

(6) Abigail (4)

(7) Elizabeth (4)

(8) Benjamin (4), b. 1728; m. 1806 Phebe Hall

(9) Elisha (4), b. 1730

(10) Sarah (4) b. 1732

Nathaniel Hall (3) John (2) (1), b. 1677; m. Elizabeth Curtiss.

Children:

(1) Amos (4), b. 1700; d. 1752; m. 1720 Ruth Roys

(2) Margaretta (4)

(3) Caleb (4), b. 1703; d. 1766; m. 1726 Esther Umberfield

(4) Moses (4), b. 1706; m. 1725 Elizabeth Howe, (2) Phebe -----

(5) Mary (4)

(6) Nathaniel (4), b.1711; d. 1727

(7) James (4), b. 1713; m. 1735 Hannah Cove

(8) Elizabeth (4)

(9) Desire (4)

(10) Harmon (4), b. 1720

Amos Hall (4) Nathaniel (3) John (2) (1); b. 1700; m. 1720 Ruth Roys; d. 1752. Children:

(1) Roys (5)

(2) Amos (5)

(3) Moses (5)

(4) Eunice (5)

(5) Lois (5)

Samuel Hall (2) John (1), b. 1648; m. 1668 Hannah Walker. Children:

(1) John (3), b. 1670; m. 1692 Mary Lyman

(2) Hannah (3)

(3) Sarah (3)

(4) Samuel (3) b. 1680; m. [illegible]Love Royce 1704

(5) Theophilus (3), b. 1686

(6) Elizabeth (3)

John Hall (3) Samuel (2) John (1) b. 1670; m. 1692 Mary Lyman. Children:

(1) John (4) b. 1693; m. 1716 Mary Sweet

(2) Rev. Samuel (4), b. 1695; m. 1725 Ann Law

(3) Caleb (4), b. 1697; d. 1749; m. 1721 Demaris Atwater

(4) Eunice (4)

(5) Benjamin (4) b. 1702

(6) Benjamin (4) b. 1704; m. 1727 Abiah Chauncey

(7) Sarah (4)

(8) Eliakim (4), b. 1711; m. 1734 Ruth Dickerman

(9) Elihu (4) b. 1714; m. 1734 Lois Whittlesey

Caleb Hall (4) John (3) Samuel (2) John (1); b. 1697; m. Demaris Atwater; d. 1749. Children:

(1) Timothy (5)

(2) Stephen (5)

(3) Caleb

John Hall (4) (3) Samuel (2) John (1), b. 1693; m. 1716 Mary Sweet. Children:

(1) Hannah (5)

(2) John (5) d. 1737

(3) Eunice (5)

(4) Street (5) b. 1721; m. 1748 Hannah Fowler

(5) Lyman (5) b. 1724, m. Mary Osborne

(6) Susanna (5)

(7) Giles (5), b. 1733; m. 1759 Martha Robinson

(8) Rhoda (5)

(9) Mary (5)

Samuel Hall (3) (2) John (1) b. 1680; m. 1704 Love Royce. Children:

(1) Theophilis (4) b. 1607; m. 1734 Mrs. Hannah Avery

(2) Samuel (4) b. 1709; m. 1732 Sarah Hull; d. 1782

(3) Hannah (4)

(4) Sarah (4)

(5) Mehitable (4)

(6) Esther (4)

Thomas Hall (2) John (1) b. 1649; m. 1673 Grace Watson. Children:

(1) Abigail (3)

(2) Thomas (3) b. 1676; m. Abigail Atwater

(3) Mary (3)

(4) Jonathan (3) b. 1679; m. 1703 Dinah Andrews

(5) Joseph (3) b. 1681; m. 1706 Bathia Terrel

(6) Esther (3)

(7) Benjamin (3) b. 1694; d. 1712

(8) Peter (3) b. 1686; d. 1712

(9) Daniel (3) b. 1689; m. 1721 Martha Doolittle

(10) Rebecca (3)

(11) Israel (3) b. 1696; m. 1721 Abigail Powell

Thomas Hall (3) (2) John (1) b. 1676; m. Abigail Atwater. Children:

(1) Thomas (4) b. 1712; m. 1734 Lydia Curtis

(2) Phineas (4), b. 1715; m. Anna -----

(3) Abigail (4)

(4) Joshua (4) b. 1722, m. Hannah -----

Jonathan Hall (3) Thos. (2) John (1), b. 1679; m. 1703 Dinah Andrews. Children:

(1) David (4) b. 1705; m. 1730 Allis Case

(2) Jonathan (4), b. 1708

(3) Joseph (4), b. 1710; m. 1736 Hannah Scofield

(4) Anna (4)

(5) Isaac (4), b. 1714

(6) Phebe (4)

(7) Ezekiel (4) b. 1719; m. 1763 Anna Andrews

(8) Benjamin (4), d. 1722

(9) Thankful (4)

(10) Benjamin (4), b. 1725

(11) Experience (4)

(12) Temperance

David Hall (4) Jonathan (3) Thos.(2), John (1); b. 1705; m. 1730 Allis Case. Children:

(1) David (5)

(2) Benajah (5)

(3) Asaph (5)

(4) Elkanah (5)

(5) Bate (5)

(6) Phebe (5)

(7) Lois (5)

(8) Luce (5)

John Hall (3) Thos. (2) John (1) b. 1681; m. 1706 Bethia Terrel. Children:

(1) Temperance (4)

(2) Joseph (4) b. 1718; m. 1737 Abigail Judd; d. 1737

(3) Ephraim (4) b. 1723

Daniel Hall (3) Thos. (2) John (1), b. 1689; m. 1721 Martha Doolittle. Children:

(1) Abraham (4) b. 1722, m. Hannah -----

(2) John (4), b. 1724

(3) Hannah (4)

(4) Daniel (4) b. 1727, settled in Mendin

(5) Martha (4)

(6) Samuel (4) b. 1731

(7) Mary (4)

(8) Abigail (4)

Abraham Hall (4) Daniel (3) Thos. (2) John (1), b. 1722; m. Hannah. Children:

(1) Abraham (5)

(2) Josiah (5)

(3) Rufus (5)

Israel Hall (3) Thos. (2) John (1), b. 1696; m. 1721 Abigail Powell. Children:

(1) Sarah (4)

(2) Enos (4) b. 1726

(3) Israel (4), b. 1728

(4) Abigail (4)

(5) Jotham (4) b. 1737

(6) Abigail (4)

(7) Mary (4)

(8) Eunice (4)

Jonathan Hall (3) John (1) b. 1751. Children:

(1) Jonathan (3), bp. 1677

(2) Peter (3), b. 1680

(3) Hannah (3)

(4) Daniel (3), m. 1716 Elizabeth Mayhew

(5) child (3), b. 1692

Daniel Hall (3) Jonathan (2) John (1); m. 1716 Elizabeth Mayhew. Children:

(1) Elizabeth (4), b. 1720

(2) Daniel (4) b. 1721

David Hall (2) John (1) b. 1652; m.1676 Sarah Rockwell. Children:

(1) John (3), b. 1678

(2) Thankful (3)

(3) Sarah (3)

(4) Ruth (3)

(5) Jerusha (3)

(6) Mabel (3)

(7) David (3), b. 1693; d. 1727

Lyman b. 1724 m. Mary Osborne.

Giles b. 1733, d. 1789; m. 1759 Martha Robinson, (2) 1722 (?) Miss Thankful Merriman

Rev. Samuel (4) John (3) Samuel (2) b. 1695; d. 1776; m. 1725 (1727?) Ann Law; (2nd) Ann Eliot, (3rd) Sarah Brereton. Children:

(1) Jonathan b. 1728; d. 1728

(2) Benoni b. 1729; d. 1729

(3) Lucy

(4) Samuel, b. 1731; d. 1732

(5) Ann

(6) Samuel, b. 1734

(7) Mary

(8) Brereton b. 1738

(9) Elisha, b. 1740

(10) Sarah, b. 1742

(11) Jonathan, b. 1745

(12) Abigail

Elihu Hall (4), John (3) Samuel (2); m. Lois -----. Children:

(1) Hezekiah (5) b. 1737

(2) Sarah (5)

(3) John (5) b. 1739; m. 1722(?) Mary James. Children:

(1) Nicholas Street, b. 1773

(4) Elihu, b. 1744

(5) Elihu, b. 1745

(6) Eunice (5)

(7) Lucy (5)

(8) Eunice (5)

(9) Katherine (5)

Isaac (4), Jonathan (3) Thos. (2). Children:

(1) Mary (5)

(2) Isaac (5) b. 1745

(3) Joel (5), b. 1747; d. 1748

(4) Esther (5)

(5) Eliz. (5)

(6) Honathan (5), b. 1757

Lyman (5) John (4) (3) Samuel (2) went to Ga.

Brereton (5) Sam (4) John (3) Sam (2). Children:

(1) Wm. Brereton, b. 1764

(2) Collins b. 1766

(3) Samuel b. 1768

(4) Lament, b. 1776

(5) Joab

Jonathan (5) Isaac (4) Jonathan (3) Thos. (2). Children:

(1) Isaac (6), b. 1778

(2) Keturah (6), b. 1780

(3) Sylvia (6)

(4) Jonathan (6), b. 1784

(5) Eli (6), b. 1786

(6) Ira (6), b. 1788

(7) Mary (6)

(8) Agnes (6)

(9) Amos Hull (6), b. 1796

(10) Jedediah Sanger (6), b. 1797

(11) Sarah (6)

Wm. Brereton (6) Brereton (5) Sam(4) John (3) Sam (2); m. Mehitable -----. Children:

(1) Wm. Brereton (7) b. 1798; d. 1824; m. Mercy Hubbard; had Wm.; d. unm.

(2) Samuel Holden Parsons, (7) b. 1804 rem. to Binghamton, N. Y.

Ira (6) Jonathan (5) Isaac (4) Jonathan (3) Thos. (2). Children:

(1) Nathan Kelsey (7), b. 1810; d. 1874

(2) Ira V. (7), b. 1811

(3) Ira (7) b. 1814

(4) Catherine (7)

(5) Mary (7)

(6) Eli Q. (7) b. 1822

Samuel H. P. (7) Wm. B. (6) (5) Sam (4) John (3) Sam (2) b. 1804, d. Binghampton, N. Y. 1877; m. 1826 Emeline Bulkeley, (2) Elnora Robbin. Children:

Chas. Samuel,(8), b. 1827; m. 1st. 1855

Wm. B. (8) b. 1829

Nathan Kelsey (7) Ira (6) Jonathan (5) Isaac (4); b. Skaneateles, N. Y. 1810; d. 1874 Buffalo; m. 1832.

Onondaga Co. Past and Present, p. 424:

The Halls,some of them noted carriage makers, came 1806.

Nathan K. Hall, P.M. General under Fillmore b. in Skaneateles.

Town of Berlin, Ren. Co., p. 483:

Isaiah Hall, early settler

Gideon "

Isaiah Hall served in Rev.

p. 230:

Richard F. Hall b. Troy, N. Y. 1833, son of Daniel & Anjinette (Fitch). His father b. Westminster, Vt. and was son of Judge Lot Hall, Supreme Court, Vt. Came to Troy 1804.

Hoosick:

Burgess Hall early settler.

Wait Broughton md. in Whately Nov. 1, 1771 Submit Wait, dau. of John and Mary (Hasting) Wait, and in 1774 he removed to Ashfield. His w. d. at 1779; m. 2nd Apr. 19, 1781 Esther Belding; removed to Ashby 1786; rem. abt. 1787 to Ashburnham; he rem. abt. 1815 to Brandon, Vt. where he d. Apr. 20, 1842, ae. 92 yrs.

Charity, bap. in Whately June 14, 1772; Samuel bap. in Ashford May 15, 1774; md. Dec. 21, 1794 Rachel Hobart, dau. of Shebuel Hobart, q. v. and removed to Brandon, Vt. Subsequently, he resided in Malone, N. Y. Thaddeus bap. in Ashfield Aug. 25, 1776. Cynthia bap. in Ashfield Nov. 22, 1778. Aaron W. b.previous to 1786, a son of second wife, was lawyer in Vermont, and later in Mich. William b. in Ashby July 12, 1787; md. in this town Feb. 11, 1810, Ruth Winter, dau. of John Winter, q. v. He resided in the north part of the town. He died May 24, 1831. His widow md. Oct. 2, 1831 Jeremiah Robbins, q.v. Six children of William and Ruth Broughton were b. in this town, of whom two d. young.

(1) Phebe, b. Sept. 1810

(2) Esther, born 1813

(3) Chauncey W., b. 1817, a farmer in Ill.

(4) Mary, b. 1824

Ashburnham births:

Esther Belden Broughton, d. Wm. & Ruth, Apr. 23, 1813

Phebe Write (?) " " Sept. 10, 1810

Amos Shepherd Hall, son John & Abigail, b. in Berkshire, Vt. June 24, 1823.

Betsey, dau, of Henry and Betsey, b. July 6, 1788.

Ashfield, Mass. during Rev. War:

Wait Broughton was a tore.

Betsey Ellen, dau, of John & Abigail Hall, b. Oct. 30, 1831
Eliza " " " " " Mar. 7, 1826
John son " " " " Sept. 19, 1827
Olit (?) " " " " Berkshire, Vt. 1825

Pawl&s Hist. of Wells, Vermont:

Samuel Broughton, an early settler from Conn. His wife's name was Rachel Dowd; had 2 daus. Sophia and Emilla; he moved to Moriah, N. Y. 1825; d. 1864.

John Broughton, brother of Samuel, came early; m. Betsey McGraw; 9 children - Thos.;Carlos,went West; Lorrin, m. Sally Johnson; Patty; Eunice; Pamelia; Calista; Sally; Darwin. They left town 1828.

Rutland,Co. Hist. Soc.: Epitaphs of Castleton, Vt. Ch. Yd.

John C. Hall d. in Albany Feb. 12, 1813, ae. 25
Nancy, w. of Elias Hall, d. Feb. 28, 1796, ae. 38
Mary, " " " " " Feb. 14, 1846, ae. 88
Lt. Elias Hall, d. June 10, 1848, ae. 94 (Rev. Sol.)
John Hall, Capt., killed by Bu---? July 6, 1777, ae. 55; b. Plainfield, Conn. 1727; came to Vt. abt. 1775.

Hist. of Rutland Co., p. 437:

Amos Cutler, m. 1st at Ashburnham, Dec. 1793, Chara, dau. of Wait Broughton.

Brandon, p. 449

Stephen Hall, sen. purchased for £ 30 40 acres. Sons Stephen and Harvey. He had 4 children; 3 sons and 1 dau. Died May 24, 1811,

ae. 49. David Hall bot. 100 acres July 2, 1791; sold it 1796 and moved to Pittsford where he d. David Hall, Esq. of Pittsford; his son. In 1794 Joshua Hall was appointed to Vt., but did not labor in the state and reported no members.

Savage: Clark

Arthur, Salem. freeman 13 May 1640; had bef. been at Hampton; rem. 1643 to Boston. By w. Sarah had: Sarah bapt. 17 Mar. 1644, 7 das old; he d. 1665.

Jonas, Cambridge, by w. Sarah **** Sarah, b. 15 Sept. 1644.

Joseph of Newport had Sarah.

Wm., Dorchester, 1636, by w. Sarah had Sarah b. 21 June 1638; d. soon.

Wm., Lynn, had Sarah.

Pope:

Arthur, Hampton, w. Sarah, dau. Sarah bp. 1644.

Jonas, dau. Sarah, b. 1644.

Wm., Dorchester, ch. Sarah, b. 21 (4), 1638.

Sarah bp. 20 (1) 1658-9.

Lt. Wm. Clark left dau. Sarah.

H A M E R S L E Y

(Copy of letter dated November 25, 1927, from Mrs. E. P. Davis, 1526 Richland Street, Columbiam South Carolina, to "Misses Curry"):

I have a letter from Mrs. Talbott in reply to mine regarding genealogicial work. She is unable to help me correct my Hamersley line and has sent your name and address to me. Now have heard from her too, as shr says she has written you.

This much I have proof of William Hamersley in Prince Edward County, Virginia 1776; his son, Rev. William Hamersley was born in P.E. Co. 1789; my mother was a dau. of Rev. William Hamersley. I am trying to get straight the parents and grandparents of William in P. E. Co. in 1776. There was a John Hamersley in Prince George Co., Va. haven't the date but a piece of property was deeded to a man by this name who may be from the Maryland family.

I shall appreciate your help as I am anxious to correct a colonial paper.

(Copy of a letter dated November 28, 1927, from Mrs. E. P. Davis, 1526 Richland St., Columbia, S. C. to Mrs. Fernald):

From Miss Kate Curry I have your name and address saying you can assist me with the Hamersley data.

This much is correct - my mother was the daughter of Rev. William Hamersley who was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1789. <u>His</u> father was William Hamersley living in P.E.Co. 1776 as his name is among those who signed a petition at that time to House of Del. Who were his parents and grandparents?

I find a William Francis Hamersley in Va. 169--, in Md. 169--, and

Md. Ar.- says Randolph Brandt willed his daughter Margaret and heirs an island "Barbadoes" near falls of Potomac River 1696. Margaret was wife of Francis Hamersley. If you can do this for me, please give exact copy as I am to use it for proof in verifying paper.

A John Hamersley was in Prince George Co. Va. Do not know date but Dr. John Hamersley is mentioned in 1704. As I do not know amount of time you will give, I am not sending change. My reference is my husband, is a shoe merchant, his ref. Bradstreet, Loan and Exchange Bank this city. I am a charter member of D. C. in your beautiful city, U.D.C., D.A.R. etc. As I should like data at once, will appreciate very much your attention.

My great grandfather, William Hamersley, must have been born about 1750-5. Have no proof of birth. Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood has done work for me. My credit is good in N.Y., Altman & Co., and this city.

(Copy of letter dated December 29, 1927, from Mrs. E. P. Davis to Mrs. Fernald):

I have your letter and from what the Clerk of Prince Edward and Amelia Counties say it is useless to go to Virginia. W. G. Stanard Sec. of the Va. His. So., says there is nothing to prove from quit rent rolls of 1704, that they remained in the colony. A William Francis Hamersley in Va. 1671 in Maryland 1691 and Mr. Stanard and C. Browning of Pa. states this - The name is distinctly Hamersley, not Hemsley, that I know and from Mr. Stanard; we best confine our selves to William Francis and Francis. Proof that my grandfathers father was in Prince Edward Co. Va. - see Separation of Church and State in Va. by H. J. Eckenrode. Va. State Library report No. 6, 1910. It is called "The

first Dissenters Petition that came in to the House of Delegates". My grandfather's obituary written by Rev. Michael Osborne 1860 says he was the son of William Hamersley and Sarah Sankey his wife, and was born April 12, 1789 near Buffalo, P.E. Co., Va. So you see for my great grandfather to sign a petition to House of Delegates 1776 and a son born 1789 he must have been between 18 - 25 years of age in 1776. First Census of Va., P. E. Co. gives his name as head of family of 4 in 1790.

William Francis Hamersley is mentioned in Va. His. Mag., don't remember volume, but this one with dates 1671 merely gives name. I had an aunt named Frances. I will give my mother's family with all I know.

William Hamersley - Sarah Sankey, daughter of Rev. Richard Sankey and his wife, a daughter of Rev. John Thomson. Their son Rev. William Hamersley, born near Buffalo, P. E. Co. Va., 1789 married 1825 Malinda Hays, born in Albemarke Co. Va. 1808. He died in Charlotte Co. Va. 1860; she in same county 1870. Their daughter born in Campbell Co. Va. 1832 name Sarah Elizabeth, married 1858 David Williamson born in Fifeshire, Scotland 1829, came to Richmond, Va. with his parents 1844, who removed to Alleghany Co. Va. where I was born. My parents are buried in Oakland Church yard near Clifton Forge, Va. My mother's father was educated at Hampden Sidney College, P.E.Co., was a Presbyterian minister, baptised by his grandfather, Rev. Rich. Sankey, 1789, so his obituary states. Perhaps this is better.

<u>Hamersley</u>:

William in P.E. Co., Va. 1776

William Hamersley - Sarah Sankey

Rev. William " - Malinda Hays

Sarah Elizabeth" - David Williamson

Martha A. Williamson - E. P. Davis

What do you think of the name Hemsley being the same as Hamersley? I have seen it spelt with two m's. Sorry I know nothing further. Virginia will not accept anything but from William Francis as I have stated. Does the libraru give Maryland Wills? I know how the holidays take our time and how lovely to have a son with you. So if anything can be found in Charles Co, seems that is the place to search.

Census:

1860 Charlotte Co. Va. P.O. Rough Creek, Church

446-446	William Hamersley	72	R. E. farmer	1600 -34 5000	b. Campbell Co.
	Malinda "	53			" Albemarle Co.
	Martha A. W. "	20			" Campbell Co.
	Clarisa "	17			" Charlotte
	Harvey F. "	10			" "
551-551	Jno. E. Hamersley	29	overseer per 125,		b. Campbell
	Mary E. "	26			" "
	Leonidas W. "	1			" Charlotte

P.O. Red House

797-797	Morris H. Hamersley	40	tanner R.E.	1500 per 1900	b. Campbell
	Anne E. "	33			" Lynchburg
	Bellie E. "	14			"2Campbell
	Jno. F. "	12			" Charlotte
	Clem H. "	9			" "
	L---- H. "	7 (m)			" "
	Joseph D. "	3			" "
	Richard "	1			" "

1850 Charlotte Co. Va., P.O.

461-461 Morris H. Hamersley 31 farmer R.E. 1250 b. Campbell

Anne E. L. " 24 " "

John T. " 2 " Charlotte

Mary T. " 32 " Campbell

738-738 William Hamersley 62 O.S.P Preacher b. Campbell Co.

Malinda " 43 " Albemarle Co.

Mary I. " 23 " " "

James W. " 20 " " "

Sarah W. " 18 " Amherst Co.

Malinda F. " 15 " Campbell Co.

Martha A. W. " 9 " " "

Clarissa A. " 7 " Charlotte Co.

Thomas " 4 " " "

Harry F. " 1 " " "

1850 Campbell Co. Va.

William P. Hamersley 25 Supt. R.R. hands b. Va. lived with Jno. S. Moore 1197 - 197

911 - 911 William Hamesly 42 farmer R.E. 600 b. Va.

Polly " 35 " "

Richard " 17 " " "

Elizabeth " 15 " "

Frances " 13 " "

William " 5 " "

1018-1018 David Hammersley 45 farmer R.E. 1720 b. Va.

Susan E. " 29 " "

David I. K. " 5/12 " "

Mary T. Hamesley 33 b. Va. lived Ervin J. Clark 1024-1024.

1032-1032 James B. Hammersley 57 farmer R.$E. 500 b. Va.

Jane B.	"	30		"	"
Elizabeth A.	"	28		"	"
Demarus	"	21 (f)		"	"
John James	"	22		"	"
Elizabeth	"	24		"	"
Arorah A.	"	1		"	"

1850 Campbell Co. Va.

1043 - 1043 James P. Hamersley 42 shoemaker B. Va.

Sarah A.	"	38		"	"
Jno. E.	"	19	farmer	"	"
Lucy A.	"	16		"	"
Mary M.	"	14		"	"
William R.	"	12		"	"
Nancy C.	"	10		"	"
James C.	"	8		"	"
Sarah J.	"	5		"	"
Olevia E.	"	2		"	"

1860 Campbell Co. Va P. O. Brook Neal

47-50 David I. Hamersley 55 farmer R. E. 500 per 2000 b. Va.

Susan E.	"	41	wife	"	"
William L.	"	4		"	"
Margaret	"	2		"	"

P. O. Hat Creek

62-66 James P. Hamersley 52 shoemaker per 50 b. Va.

Sarah A.	"	51	wife	"	"
Lucy A. E.	"	26	domestic	"	"

Mary M. T. Hamersley 25 domestic b. Va.

William R. " 22 laborer farm b. Va.

James C. " 17 " " " "

Sarah J. " 14 " "

Olivia E. " 12 " "

Orenia S. " 9 " "

112-119 James B. Hamersley 67 farmer R.E. 800 per 300 b. Va.

Jane B. " 39 domestic (dau.) " "

Bettie A. " 29 " " "

Demarius " 25 " " "

112-120 Jno. Hamersley 38 farm Lab. per 250 b. Va.

Adeline " 34 wife " "

Delbert " 14 " "

Hardy " 12 " "

Creed " 9 " "

P. O. Moms Church

839-849 William P. Hamersley 46 farmer R.E. 1050 per 400 b. Va.

Mary K. " 44 wife " "

Elizabeth " 25 domestic " "

Sarah " 21 " " "

Mary F. " 18 " " "

Othodox " 17 (m) farm lab. " "

Jno. R. " 9 " "

1840 Campbell Co. Va. Southern Dist.

James B. Hammersley 1 male under 5

1 " bet. 10 & 15 & 1 female

1 " " 20 & 30 & 1 "

Next place 1 male bet. 30 & 40

1 " " 40 & 50

3 females bet. 15 & 20

William P. Hammersley 1 male bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 20 & 30 & 2 females

Next place 2 females under 5

1 " bet. 60 & 70

James P. Hammersley 1 male under 5 & 1 female

1 " bet. 5 & 10 & 1 female

1 " " 20 & 30 & 1 "

1 " " 30 & 40

1840 Campbell Co. Va. N. E. Dist.

William Hammersley 1 male under 5 & 1 female

1 " bet. 5 & 10 & 1 female

1 " " 50 & 60

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 30 & 40

1830 Campbell Co.

Richard Hamersley 1 male bet. 5 & 10 & 2 females

1 " " 15 & 20 & 1 female

1 " " 20 & 30 & 1 "

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 30 & 40

1 " ufider 5

1 male bet. 50 & 60 & 1 female

1820 Campbell Co.

Richard Hamersley 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 26 & 45 & 2 "

James B. Hamersley 1 male under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 2 females

1 " " 26 & 45

1830 Charlotte Co. Va.

James B. Hammersley 1 male under 5 & 1 female

1 " bet. 5 & 10 & 2 females

1 " " 30 & 40 & 1 "

2 females bet. 10 & 15

1870 Campbell Co. Eastern Div. P. O. Lynchburg

1008 - 1048 John E. Hamersley 38 farmer b. Va.

Mary E. " 36 " "

Leonados W. " 11 " "

Roxana " 9 " "

Thomas A. " 8 " "

Katura " 5 " "

Sallie W. " 6 " "

Captola " 2(f) " "

1132-1172 Mary Hamersley 53 b. Va.

Robert I. " 19 works on farm b. Va.

Orthodox " 25 " " " " "

Elizabeth A. " 30 " "

Mary A. " 28 " " " " "

1300 - 1340 Jesse Hensley 60 farmer b. Va.

Martha " 30 " "

James " 5 " "

Betsey " 3 " "

Infant " 1 " "

1767 - 1807 Susan Hamesley 56 b. Va.

William Hamesley 18 works on farm. b. Va.

Margaret " 12 " " " " "

John " 10 " "

Ella " 8 " "

1785 - 1825 James Hamesley 75 farmer R.E. 700 per 250 b. Va.

Mayas " 25 (f) " "

Jane " 40 " "

Delbert " 20 works on farm " "

Hardy " 16 " " " " "

1870 Campbell Co. Va. Western Div. P. O. Lynchburg

930-1030 J. C. Hamersley 27 works on farm b.Va.

Lucy A. " 20 " "

930-1031 James P. Hamersley 62 works on farm b. Va.

Sarah A. " 61 " "

Lucy A. " 38 " "

Mary F. " 33 " "

Sarah J. " 25 " "

Olivia " 23 " "

Susan A. " 17 " "

William R. " 32 " " " " "

1810 Prince Edward Co. Va. No Hammersley.

1790 Prince Edward Co. Va. William Hammersley 6 white, 1 black, 1 dwelling house, 1 other building

1850 Prince Edward Co. Va. James Hammersley 18 student.b. Campbell Co. lived with Samuel Anderson 196-196 lawyer

1810 Campbell Co. Va. No Hammersley.

1810 Charlotte Co. Va. No Hammersley.

1810 Agherst Co. Va. No Hammersley.

1830 Albemarle Co. Va. David I. Hammersley 1 male bet. 20 & 30

1830 Amherst Co. Va. No Hammersley.

1820 Amherst Co. Va. No Hamersley

1820 Charlotte Co. Va. No Hamersley.

Francis Hammersley Nov. 11, 1691 Francis Hammersly was grd. to Giles, son of Col. Giles Brent.

Vol. 16 Va.Mag. Col. Giles Brent of Potomac d. Sept. 2, 1679.

Stafford Co. Oct. 9, 1691, Wm. (?) Giles Brent, son of Giles, chose his father-in-law (step-father) Francis Hammersley, his grd.

Francis Hammersley as grd conveyed 50 a. in Stafford on Potomac Neck for the town of Marlboro.

Pet. of Inb. of P.E.Co., Oct. 11, 1776. Wm. Hamersley.

P. 320 - Deposition Stafford 1758, of Francies Hammersley of Chas. Co. Md. gent. ae abt. 40 yrs.

Brumbaugh Md.Records, p. 352. St. Mary's Co. Nov. 30, 1807 Wm. Hamersley and Margaret Neale mar.

Md. Calendar of Wills Randolph Brandt gives to dau. Margaret, w. of Francis Hammersley 1 Island Barbadoes in falls of Potomac River 1750.

R. B. was of Chas. Co. Md. Will dated 1697, filed 10 Feb. 1698.

128-151-180

Wm. Helmsley. Talbot Co. 8 Apr. 1699 6 May 1697 daus Eliza, w. Jane; Judith Claland, brother Philemon, son-in-law Robt. Noble.

Vol. 4

Philemon Hemsley Queen Anne's Co. 14 Apr. 1719 10 Nov. 1769 children Wm. & Anne, w. Mary, had land on eastern and western shore. Wm. to be of ae at 18.

Vincent Hemsley Talbot Co. 4 Jan. 1728 10 Jan. 1729/30 to cousin Ann Hemsley. Vol. 6

Md. Hist. Mag. Vol. 1, 376

Anna Maria, dau. of Col. Richard Tilghman & Anna Maria Lloyd b. 15 Nov. 1709 d. Aug. 30, 1763, m. 1st Wm. Hemsley 2nd Robt. Lloyd; Mary Hemsley m. Col. Jos. Forman; Wm. Hemsley Tilghman b. 16 Dec. 1784 d. Dec. 1863, m. Maria Lloyd, dau. of Philemon Hemsley; no issue. Eliz. Tilghman, dau. of James & Eliz. (Buely) m. Thos. Hemsley, son of Wm. Hemsley of Cloverfield. Henrietta Maria, dau. of Lloyd & Henrietta Maria (Tilghman) Tilghman b. March 30, 1787, m. Alexander Hemsley.

Vol. 2, p. 184 John Seymore willed to Mrs. Mary Hemsley, w. of Philemon Hemsley (Aug. 27, 1741 - Sept. 17, 1741).

Eliz. Clifton, Will Lib. C, p. 225

I, Eliz. Clifton, Fairfax Co., wid. & relict of Wm. Clifton, late of the same Co. dec'd. 1st - dau. Ann Slaughter one tract of land Lying in Stafford Co. & also Tract of land lying in Fairfax Co. cont. by pat 650 ae for and during her life. After the dau's death one moiety of sd. tract unto my gd dau. Elizabeth Brent Slaughter and her heirs. If no heirs sd. moiety to go to my gd dau Eleanor Clifton Slaughter and her heirs. If no heirs then to the next child b. to my dau. Ann. In default of heirs to my cousin Henry Brent and his heirs; in default to Ann Brent.

The land in Stafford Co. was to go from one to the other heirs; in default of such heirs to Robt. Brent, son of Robt. the son of Geo. Brent and his heirs.

Item, I give unto my cousin Wm. Brent and Robt. Brent of Stafford Co. and their heirs the following - 31 slaves with stock, household furniture, goods, etc. (these were to be kept in trust for Ann - during the continuance of her mar. with her husband, Thos. Slaughter ***** beloved Cousin Ann Brent, Exec. cousins Wm. Brent & Robt. Brent of Stafford Co. signed

26 Nov. 1772. Wit. Mary Peake, Robt. H. Harrison, Humphrey Peake. Cod. I Cod. 2 she approved Geo. Washington, Esq. another trustee and exec. signed 27 Mar. 1773; wit. Mary Sheridan, Geo. Brent, Wm. Rumney, Robt. Hanson Harrison; proved May 17, 1773.

Francis Hammersley Inv. etc. Lib. J p.385

" " " " L p. 50

June Court 1811 Thomson Mason, Chas. W. Vallengen, Samuel Collard app. to inventory the est. of Francis Hammersley, dec'd. July 5, 1811. Elizabeth Hammersley, Adm.

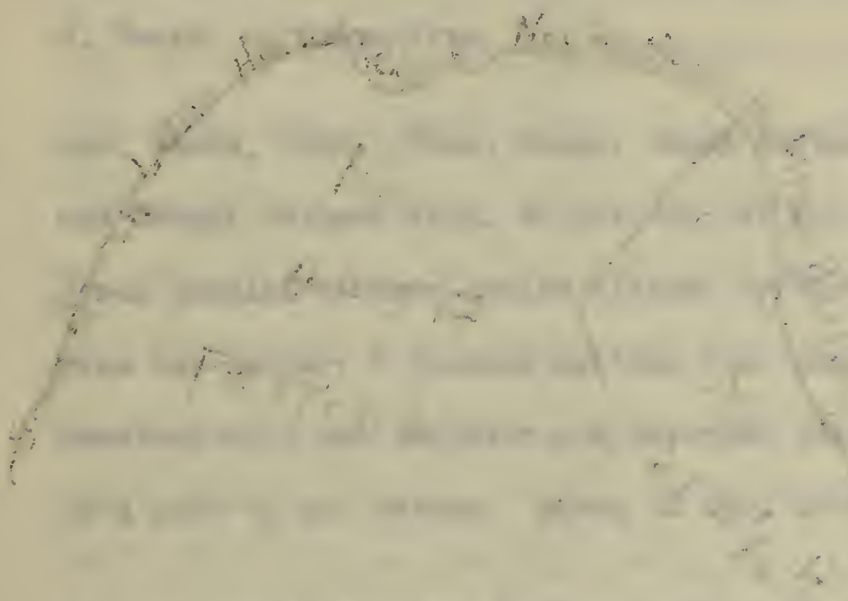
Francis Hays from Sally Wren, p. 273 Lib. N.N. 1814 to 1815.

L.L. p. 125 June 18103 bet. Samuel Hattersley of Fairfax and William Simpson same whereas Wm. Hattersley brother of sd. Samuel did by Ind. dated 29 Aug. 1794 convey unto sd. Wm. Simpson a parcel of ground set in sd. co. bounded by John Richter, Richard Freeman, Thos. Dyers -(Baldwin Dade.

Samuel was adm. upon the est. of sd. Wm. and his heir apparent in this country. Wit. Cleon Moore, Gilbert Simpson, recorded June 17, 1811.

P. 204. Ind. 17 Aug. 1811. Bet. Eliz. Brent Hammersley, wid. of Francis Hammersley, dec'd, 1 pt. & James Patton and Mary Ann Seymour his w. other pt. all of Fairfax Co. - whereas these named people are seized in joint tenancy each of one under 3rd part of a tract of land in Fairfax cont. 640½ a. which was granted to Geo. Brent by patent Nov. 3, 1677. 1/3 is held by Eliz. B. H. and 1/3 by James Patton in right of his w. under the will of the late Mrs. Ann Slaughter, mother of sd. Eliz. & Mary and one other 1/3 is held by James Patton in his own right under a conveyance of Benj. Reeder & Eleanor his w. another dau. of Mrs. Ann whereas in the lifetime of the sd. Francis Hammersley a division of sd tract was made but was not com-

pleted by deeds. Bounded South branch of Little Hunting Creek, Darrell's Spring, Vowell's land; wit. R. I. Taylor, Wm. Herbert, Jr. Edm. I. Lee, Henry Hamersley.



Plot of a tract of land granted George Brent for 555 acres dated 3 Nov. 1677, now Francis Hammersley & James Patton which is divided as directed by Thomson Mason, Lawrence Lewis, and Jas. Irwin.

R. R. p. 252 Ind. 14 Dec. 1819 Bet. Geo. W. Hammersley Fairfax Co. & Phebe his w. 1 part & Sarah S. Hammersley same Co. Whereas sd. Geo. W. Hammersley is entitled to 1/6 being a child's part of the est. of which Francis Hammersley late of Fairfax Co. and Eliz. his w. for $500 deeded to Sarah S. Hamersley 1/6 part of a tract of land which Eliz. Hamersley late of Fairfax d. seized of in her own right, adjoining lands of Thomson Mason and James Patton, known as Lythorn farm. Wit. Geo. Taylor, Adam Lynn, Edward Taylor, Wm. Furman. Phebe was in Kings Co., N. Y. 7 Jan. 1820.

XX p. 133 5 June 1827 Bet. Sarah S. Dick, Thos. S. Hamersley, and Mary A. Hammersley 1 part and Francis Hamersley of the other part. *** sd. Sarah S. Dick, Thos. S. Hamersley, and Mary A. Hamersley for $5 sold to Francis Hamersley a tract of land sit. in Fairfax Co. being 1/6 part of which Mrs. Eliz. Brent Hamersley d. seized and being the sd. Francis' portion. Signed: Sarah Seymour Dick, Thomas S. Hamersley, Mary A. Hamersley. Wit. Aug. J/ Smith, R. C. Mason.

P. 135. Ind. 5 June 1827 Bet. Francis Hamersley and Jane his w. of Fairfax Co. and Sarah S. Dick, Thos. S. Hamersley, and Mary A. Hamersley, same Co.

P. 140. 6 June 1827. Bet. Francis Hamersley and Jane his w. and Thos. W. Hewitt of Alexandria, D. C.

Apr. Court, 1815. Thos. Mason, James Patton, Wm. Semins (?), James Irwin, and Samuel Collard appt. to Inv. est of Mrs. Eliz. Hammersley dec'd. I doz. green paneled windsor chairs claimed by Miss Hammersley the Exec. as a gift from her mother; 2 Japaned waiters also claimed by her; a high posted ash bedstead with Bed Boalster and coverlet claimed by Mr. Francis Hamersley as a gift by his mother. Given 13 Apr. 1816 Sarah S. Hamersley, admx.

P. 342 Ann Clifton and Baldwin Dade on bond £ 1000 19 May 1794. Ann was adm. of Thos. Clifton, dec'd.

Wm. Hattersley to Wm. Wms. Lib. X 1794 to 1795, p. 29.

Same to Mary Wms. p. 85

Same to Wilkeson Grigsby 91

Same to Thos, Dyer p. 97

Same to John Richter p. 354

Wm. Hattersley was of town of Alexandria, Fairfax Co.

The land was deeded 1st Jan. 1793 to Baldwin Dade; part of land called Clish. 226 a. *** with line of Brent's patent. Winess Cleon Moore, James Grasbury, Thos. Dyer, John Wms.

B. 20 Sept. 1793 bet. Wm. Hattersley Fairfax Co and John Rickster of same. Whereas Baldwin Dade and Catherine his w. granted to Wm. Hattersley on Aug. 2, 1793, in fee simple est. of 200 a. part of land called Clist.

Frs. Hammersley qualified as Lt. p. 143 Lib. I I, 1809 to 1810.

1691, Nov. 11, Francis Hammersley Grd to Giles Brent (Francis was step-father to Giles); 1758 Francis Hamersley of Chas. Co., Md., Gent. ae. at 40 (b. 1718); 1697-1698 Francis Hammersley, son-in-law to Randolph Brandt, hus. of Margaret; 1776, Oct. 11, Wm. Hamersley, Prince Ed. Co., Va.; 1807, Nov. 30, Wm. Hamersley m. Margaret Neale, St. Mary's Co. Md.; 1699, Wm. Helmsley, Talbot Co., Md., w. Jane; brother Philemon; daus. Eliz., Judith, Clalland; son-in-law Robt. Noble (step-son); Wm. Hemsley m. Anna Maria, dau. of Col. Richard Tilghman & Anna Maria Lloyd, she b. 1709, d. 1763; m. 2nd. Robt. Lloyd; Wm. Hemsley of Cloverfield had son, Thos. who m. Eliz., dau. of James and Eliz. Buely Tilghman; Alexander Hemsley m. Henrietta Maria, dau. of Lloyd and Henrietta Maria (Tilghman) Tilghman, she b. 1787; 1719 Philemon Hemsley, Queen Anne's Co., w. Mary; Children, Wm. and Anne; Philemon Hemsley had Maria Lloyd, m. Wm. Hemsley Tilghman; he b. 1784, d. 1833; no issue; 1741 Philemon Hemsley had w. Mary; 1728-9 Vincent Hemsley, Talbot Co., Md. to Cousin Ann Hemsley(will).

H A M N E R

(Copy of letter dated March 5, 1932, from Mrs. J. H. Mulholland, 508 Fannin St, Shreveport, La. to Mr. Fernald):

Your name was given me by the librarian of Congress to connect genealogy. Will you look up the names of two men and their wives for me and name the charges? I want to join D.A.R.

Richardson Hamner, birth, marriage, death

Wife - Miss Wingfield, birth, marriage, death

Son - Wingfield Hamner, birth, m - , death

Wife - Cynthia Osborn, " " "

and two battles the men fought in.

You will find the record in the volume on Virginia, Albemarle Co. I am sending names so you can tell what to charge for this favor. Please answer soon.

(Copy of a letter dated Mar. 12, 1932, apparently from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. J. H. Mulholland, 508 Fannin St., Shrevesport, La.)

I had to wait until I could go to the Library and see what the History of Albemarle Co. Va. gave on your family.

You have a Revolutionary ancestor on the Hamner line. But, how much research work it would require to fill in the steps depends on how much you have. As far as I know neither Richardson nor Wingfield served. My charges are $1.50 per hour. How do you know Richardson married a Wingfield, the History doesn't say so. His uncle did.

If you wish me to look this up for you, fill out the enclosed form as far as you know, and be sure and give me all the DATES that you have and where you get them. To do any work I must know as much as you do to start with, and the only way I can know without looking it up is for you

to tell me. There were any number of Wingfields in the Revolution, but not many Hamners. I cannot tell you what the whole thing would cost, I might find a Revolutionary ancestor on one of your other lines easier that on the Hamner, or rather with less expense, I know he is there.

Histo. of Albemarle Co. Va. page 214:

Nicholas (?) Hamner came from Wales, settled in Middlesex Co. and had

(1) William 1730, d. 1785; m. Eliz or Mary Hendly, [illegible]

(2) Robert, d. 1750

(3) John, lived in Biscuit Run Valley; m. Mary Wingfield, dau. of Chas. & Rachel

William Hamner (2) Nicholas (1); m. Eliz.

(1) Jeremiah lived in Biscuit Run Valley; m. Rebecca Harper; d. 1815

(2) Turner - at the mouth of Eppes Creek

(3) Richardson

(4) Henley lived in Biscuit Run Valley

(5) Samuel near Jumping Hill; d. 1817; m. Eliz. Morris

(6) Mildred, m. Jacob Moon

(7) Eliz. m. Thos. Fitzpatrick

(8) Mary m. ----- Perry

(9) Susan m. Stephen or Reuben Turner

(10) Rebecca m. James Turner

(11) ----- m. David Strange

Jeremiah (3) Wm. (2) m. Rebecca Harper; d. 1815. Children went to Ga. and Ala.

(1) Mary remarried; m. as 1st w. Samuel Backs

Samuel (3) - Children:

(1) Wm. d. 1831

(2) Eliz. m. Rice Garland

(3) Henley

(4) Morris m. O---- Lucas; rem. to Chas. Co.

(5) Samuel; m. Nancy Lucas; rem. to Chas. Co.

(6) Jane, m. ----- Thomas

(7) Rhoda, m. James Murine

Wm. (4) Samuel (3) Wm. (2) d. 1831

(1) John T.

(2) Jesse B.

(3) Susanp m. ----- Rice

(4) Maritia m. Jacob Waltman

(5) Austin

(6) Samuel went to Tenn.

(7) Wm.

Samuel (4) (3)

(1) James G. (Presbyterian minister)

(2) Thos. L. (Presbyterian minister)

Robt. (2) d. 1750

(1) Nicholas m. Agnes Tompkins

Nicholas (3) Robt. (2)

(1) Susan, m. John L. Cobb

(2) Nicholas m. Mary Garland

(3) Edmund, m. Charlotte Clarkson

(4) James, m. Isabel Maxwell

(5) Eliz. m. ----- Scruggs

(6) Nancy, m. Samuel Childress

John (2)

(1) Chas. Wingfield of Buckingham

(2) John m. Susan Fretwell

(3) Francis m. Sarah Eubank

(4) Thos. m. Maria Garland, remo. to Lewis Co., W. Va.

(5) Mary, m. ----- Meekins

(6) Susan, m. John B. Carr

(7) Eliz., m. Samuel S. Gay

(8) Sarah, w. of David Gentry

In Revolution: Nicholas Hamner, 1794 to 1802; Thos. Hamner; Wm. Hamner.

Necrology:

1750 Robt. Hamner

1785 Wm. "

1788 " "

1793 Nicholas "

1815 Jeremiah "

1817 Samuel "

Mrs. Sallie Hamner Nunnally - 37751; b. Holly Springs, Miss.; dau. of Morris Hamner and Mary Wm. Lewis; gd. of Samuel Hamner and Nancy Lewis; gt. gdtr. of Samuel Hamner (d. 1817) and Eliz. Morris; gt.gt.gddau. of Wm. Hamner (1730-1788) and Mary Hendley; gt.gt.gt. gddau. Nicholas Hamner. Nicholas Hamner was a patriot who signed the Oath of Allegiance of Albemarle Co., where in 1703 he was born. Samuel Hamner (b. 1773) and ----- Morris; Wm. Hamner (b. 1730) and Mary Hendley or Hedley; Nicholas.

H A N D

John and Alice Stanbrough Hand had nine children:

John, born

Stephen "

Joseph " married Jane Wright

Mary " " Charles Barnes

Shaunger "

Benjamin "

James

Thomas

Daughter

Joseph and Jane Wright Hand had nine children:

Sarah, born 1665, married Samuel Munger

Jane, " 1668; died 1668

Joseph, " 1671, married (1) Esther Wilcox (2) Hannah Seward

Benjamin," 1673, " Mary Wilcox; died 1744

Elizabeth," 1677, " Benjamin Wright

Stephen, " 1675, " Sarah Wright, died 1755

Silence, " 1679, " Ephriam Wilcox

Ann, " 1683, " Jonathan Wright

Jane, " 1685 " Cornelius Doud

Stephen and Sarah Wright Hand had children: (NOTE - none listed)

The earliest date of instrument of record in East Hampton, Long Island, is a letter of Attorney to John Hand (also one of the Grantees of East Hampton, L.I.). in relation to some lands in Stanstede, in Kent,

England. It bears the date of October 31, 1649.

John Hand, the first in America, was a leading member of a company that came from Maidstone, Kent, England, about 1635. They came to Lynn, Mass., but not liking the place, they purchased a tract of land for 30 lbs. through the Governors of Conn. and New Haven, naming the place South Hampton; this was in 1644. He was later one of the original Patentees of East Hampton, Long Island. And in 1657, he was one of the Magistrates of East Hampton. Also he was one of the civil magistrates until his death. His father came with him to America, but returned to England to obtain his property and was murdered on the high seas, as he was returning to America.

John Hand married Alice Stanbrough, sister of Josiah Stanbrough. Alice married for 2nd husband, Captain Codnor. He died at East Hampton 1660. John Hand born in the parish of Stanstede, near Maidstone, Kent, England.

Joseph Hand, son of John and Alice Stanbrough Hand, born ----, married Jane Wright, daughter Benjamin and ----- Wright, 1664. He moved to East Guilford, now called Madison, Conn., after 1660. He was a vessel builder or owner of vessels, and was regarded as one of the substantial men of the town. He was sent to the general court, as representative, October 27, 1671. Benjamin Wright gave his land in East Guilford to Joseph Hand and wife, for life, and afterwards to their children. And afterwards, December 12, 1671, Joseph Hand bought all of Richard Hubbell's land in the same quarter. He was made Deputy to the general Assembly 1720. He died January 1724, 85 years old. She died December 1724.

Stephen Hand, son of Joseph and Jane Wright Hand, born March 12, 1676, married (1) Sarah Wright, daughter of ---- Wright, Nov. 6, 1700. She died

Sept. 18, 1706. He was married four times. He died August 14, 1755.

Mary Hand, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Wright Hand, born October 30, 1704, married Josiah Meigs, her cousin. She died August 1780. Mary Hand Meigs, died August 1780.

Stephen Hand, son of Joseph and Jane Wright Hand, born March 12, 1676-77, married (1) Sarah Wright, daughter of Joseph and May Foote Stoddard Wright, Nov. 6, 1700.

(Copy of a letter dated July 4, 1932, from Eleanor C. Hand (Mrs. Clarence F. Hand) 375 Aubrey Road, Wynnewood, Pa. to Mrs. Natalie Fernald):

Will you please let me know your charge for examining census returns, and also how soon you could do it.

Eleazer Clay died 18 Feb. 1863 in Farmington (St. Francois Co.) Missouri. His son Eleazer Green Clay was also living in St. Francois County. At present I am interested only in these two men.

Hoping that you can examine these records in a short time, I am,

(Copy of a letter dated July 20, 1942 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

You must have wondered what happened to me. Will you look in the 1850 or 1860 Census of St. Francois County, Missouri (Farmington) for Eleazer Clay; his wife was living in 1850; she died before 1860. I am especially interested interested in his place of birth. If you find him, send me a photostatic copy of the record. Let me know the cost and I will forward it.

In the D.A.E. Library is a copy of a Muse genealogy. Could you examine it for me? I want to know if Margaret Muse b. 3 Apr. 1737 in Virginia married James Clay is mentioned; if she is, of course, I would

like a copy of the line as given in that genaalogy. Do you do this or had I better write to the D.A.R.? *****

(Copy of a letter dated July 22, 1942, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Clarence Foster Hand):

Yesterday the weather being liveable, I went downtown to do some research work; your letter came before I started, so took it along. I always take down all of the name until I come to the one wanted and here is what I got:

1850 St. Francois Co. Mo., Dist. No. 80 Aug. 6

89-89 Wade H. Clay 36 farmer R.E. $1500 b. Mo.
Henry M. " 14 " "
M.O.C. " 12 (f) " "
Cordelia " 8 " "
Volney C. " 3 " "

The number 89 means it was the 89th house and the 89th family the enumerator had visited and taken.

528-340 James W. Clay 43 farmer R.E.$240 b. Tenn.
Polly A. " 34 " Mo.
Caroline " 17 " "
Franklin " 16 " " "
William " 13 " "
Susanna " 11 " "
Katherine " 10 " "
Nancy J. " 8 " "
Elizabeth " 6 " "
John " 4 " "
Eleanor " 7/12 " "

You see the numbers are not the same in this case; it shows that somewhere along the line there were more than one family in the house.

Oct. 8. 590-603 Eleazer Clay 70 farmer R.E. $5400 b. Va.

Mary " 66 " S.C.

I ordered the photostat; at that time my brain was not working, and I gave my address to have it sent, instead of to your address. The cost can come out of the $5.00.

I will look in the Muse Gen. for you at the D.A.R. Library. It is all in my line of work. *****

(Copy of letter dated March 8, 1943, from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

I do hope you can look up some census records for me, and what is your charge for your time and if we find a helpful record for a photostat of it. You see it is for proof of a Colonial Dame paper.

Census for 1850, Scott County, Va. for Fugate, interested in Colbert C. Fugate and his wife Sarah and his mother Susannah Fugate (b. about 1795-1800); if this Census gives ages and place of birth all right but if it doesn't the 1860 census will have to be examined.

Census for 1800, Washington Co., Va. for Joseph or Josiah Seymour or Semour who died before 1822 in that County; his wife's name was Sarah. (Seymour Genealogy p. 106). *****

(Apparent reply dated April 15, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

1850 Scott Co. Va. in bad condition, so they say and cannot be consulted. You have a vote, write your congressman and ask him if these records are going to be photostated, or can he get permission to have them consulted. I have a suspicion that this is one way to withdraw the records. There are entirely too many in bad condition according to them. I am going to ask each of my clients that I cannot consult the books they want to write; if each one will do it, I think something will be done.

1860 Scott Co., July 6, P.O. Estillville

387-387 John D. Fugate 25 farmer per est. $200 b. Va.
Denicy " 25 " "
John D. " 6 " "
William W. " 1 " "
Robert H. " 4/12 " "

July 7 415-415 Benjamin S. Fugate 48 farmer R.E.2400 per 700 b. Va.
Elizabeth " 47 " "
Martin B. " 21 farm hand " "
Sarah E. " 18 spinster " "
Virginia C. " 8 " "

July 10 441-441 Jehial Fugate 35 farmer per 150 b. Va.
Nancy " 35 " "
Drewzillah " 17 spinster " "
Sarah " 13 " "
Susannah " 9 " "
Elbert " 7 " "
Mary L. " 4 " "
Nancy A. V. 2/12 " "

445-445 James H. Fugate 36 farmer b. Va.
Elizabeth " 35 " "
Zacharuah " 15 farm hand b. Va.
George W. " 13 " "
James M. V. " 11 " "
Margaret E. " 9 " "
Uriah M. " 6 " "
William P. " 2 " "
Mary L. E. " 1 " "

July 12 477-477 William Fugate 44 farmer R.E. 11000 per 400 b. Va.

Sarah " 33 " "

Martha " 12 " "

Robert " 9 " "

Elizabeth D. " 7 " "

Thomas " 2 " "

July 13 490-490 Ira Fugate 53 farmer R.E. 8400 per 1050 b. Va.

Margaret " 55 " "

James S. " 23 farmhand " "

William C." 21 " " " "

Lydia M. " 18 spinster " "

Margaret J." 14 " "

Elizabeth Haney 52 " " "

Lydia " 25 " "

1860 Scott Co. Va. July 13 P.O. Estillville

495-495 Mary Fugate 30 spinster per 120 b. Va.

Lucinda " 19 " "

July 14. What he means by spinster, I don't know; this looks like mother and dau.

503-503 Joseph P. Fugate 25 farmer per 300 b. Va.

Catherine " 36 spinster " "

Nancy " 6/12 " "

Welbourn " 5 " "

July 17 531-531 Uriah Fugate 55 farmer R.E. 1500 per 700 b. Va.

Mary A. " 41 " Md.

Sarah " 18 spinster " Va.

Martha W. " 1 " "

July 18 553 - 553 Francis Fugate 38 farmer R.E. 600 per 400 b. Va.

Anny " 28 " "

Easter " 12 " "

Henry " 10 " "

Charles " 1 " "

Sept. 11 1441-1441 Ferdinand C. Fugate 31 farmer R.E. 300 per 265 b. Va.

Permelia J. " 30 spinster " "

Thomas E. " 4 " "

Robert C. " 2 " "

Sept. 25, p. 475

1617-1617 C. C. Fugate 42 farmer R.E. 4000 per 3500 b. Va.

Sarah L. " 43 weaver " Tenn.

James P. " 19 farm hand " Va.

Joseph " 15 " " " "

Mary " 12 " "

Nancy " 9 " "

Margaret " 6 " "

5 boarders

I think this is your man, but I went on and did the county wholly.

1620-1620 Rufus B. Fugate 31 farmer R. E. 6000 per 2500 b. Va.

Sarah J. " 27 spinster " "

James " 6 " "

Susannah " 60 " " "

Daniel Goens 25 farm hand " "

Billy Wallin 14 " "

1800 Va. All missing

1810. Washington Co. Va. Not one Seymour

1820 Washington Co. Va. Joseph Seamore 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer.

(Copy of letter dated May 1, 1943 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

I have just posted a letter to you and now I find proof that C.C. Fugate and Rufus B. Fugate were brothers - children of Zachariah Fugate and Susannah Seymour Fugate, so it looks as if the 1860 census was a mistake and that the Susannah Fugate living in the family of Rufus B. Fugate was born not in 1800 but about 12 years earlier. Perhaps the 1870 cenaas will correct this.

(Copy of letter dated May 1, 1943, from Mrs. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thank you for the Census records of Scott County, Va. I hope you will pardon me for not thanking you before this but everything seemed to be all mixed up these last two weeks. I am enclosing a check for $2.00, the amount of your bill to date.

Will you get me a photostat of the Census record of Scott County, Va. 1860:

Sept. 25, p. 475

1617-1617	C. C. Fugate	42	farmer R.E. 4000 per 3500	b. Va.
	Sarah L.	43	weaver	B. Tenn.
	James P.	19	farm hand	" "
	Joseph	15	" "	" "
	Mary	12		" "
	Nancy	9		" "
	Margaret	6		" "

Susannah (Seymour) Fugate widow of Zachariah Fugate and mother of C. C. Fugate died 31 July, 1874; she was buried in the Rye Cove Scott County, Va. Will you look at the 1870 Census and see if you can find her. I am interested in her place of birth. She might have been born in New York; living with Rufus B. Fugate age 31 years (Census 1860, Scott Co., Va.) is Susannah Fugate 60 Spinster. There is

a chance that she may be the Susannah I am looking for, but my Susannah according to her tombstone was born in 1788.

Joseph Seymour the father of this Susannah Seymour Fugate died in Washington County before 1822; his wife's name was Sarah. You evidently found his son in the 1820 Census of Washington County which yousent me. Of course he may have died before 1810 as not one Seymour is mentioned in that Census of Washington County. I wish I could find him but I do not know where to look. Joseph Seymour had three daughters who all married Fugates -

Margaret Seymour m. Cornelius Fugate before 1822

Esther Seymour m. Robert Fugate before 1822

Susannah Seymour m. Zachariah Fugate before 1822.

According to an Ulster Co., N. Y. Deed they lived in Scott and Russel County, Va. If Susannah Fugate 60, spinster is not Susannah Fugate widow 72 I do not know where to place her. If you think we might find anything in Bursel County, please look there.

This is an entirely different line. Will you send me a copy of the 1820 Census of Kent County, Md. for John Garland Sr. If you cannot find me as he may have died after 1810, will you send me a photostat of the 1810 Census record of John Garland of Kent Co. Md., also a photostat of the 1800 Census Kent County, for John Garland. I am sure although I have not all the proof that this John Garland is my own great great grandfather.

Let me know how much I owe you and I will send a check. Sometime when you have the time, look in the Pension records and see if a ? Garland of Kent County served in the Revolution. This is a family tradition. **** I want photostats of the John Garland record Kent Co., Md. 1800 and 1810 even if he is in the 1820 census.

(Apparently a cletter dated May 5, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

1870 Scott Co. Johnston twp. Va. P.O. Estelsville

19-19 Catherine Fugate 65 R. E. 200 per 250 b. Va.
Zachariah David 20 farm lab. " "
Emizilla " 15 (f) " "
Wilbourne " 14 (m) " "
Nancy J. Fugate 10 " "
Zachariah " 7 " "

July 8 67-67 Francis Fugate 48 farming R.E. 800 per 400 b. Va.
Anna " 35 " "
Esther " 20 " "
Henry E. " 18 farm lab. " "
Charles " 10 " "
Cornelius B." 7 " "
Robert " 5 " "
----- " 8/12 (m) " "

70-70 William Fugate 53 farmer R.E. 800 per 500 b. Va.
Sarah " 43 " "
Robert B." 19 farm lab. " "
Elizabeth " 16 " "
Thomas S. " 11 " "
Matilda S." 9 " "
George W. " 4 " "
Rufus W. " 2 " "

July 12 91-91 James H. Fugate 45 farmer R.E. 1000 per 575 b. Va.
Elizabeth " 45 " "
Zachariah T." 25 farm lab. " "
Martin V. " 21 " " " "
Margaret " 19 " " " "

Uriah M. Fugate 16 farm. lab. b. Va.

William P. " 12 " "

Mary L. " 11 " "

Ebert " 10 " "

John " 7 " "

Martha J. " 4 " "

104-104 Benjamin S. Fugate 58 farmer R.E. 1700 per 500 b. Tenn.

Elizabeth " 57 " Va.

Thomas P. Godsey 12 dom. serv. " Ky.

Andrew Jenkins 21 farm lab. " Tenn.

105-105 Martin B. Fugate 31 farm lab. per 200 b. Va.

Nancy " 30 " "

Benjamin " 9 " "

Nicholas " 7 " "

Flora L. " 5 " "

Johnstown twp. July 14 Estelville

110-110 Jehiel Fugate 46 farm lab. per 100 b. Va.

Nancy " 46 " "

Drusilla " 26 " "

Susan " 21 " "

Elbert " 17 " " " "

Mary " 14 " "

Nancy V. " 10 " "

Henry " 8 " "

Sarah " 1 " ".

1870 Scott Co. Va., Johnstown twp. Aug. 10, P.O. Cornville

307-307 James S. Fugate 33 farm lab. per 100 b. Va.

Lucinda " 27 " Ky.

Louisa R. " 6 " "

Mary E. Fugate 4 b. Ky.

John W. " 1 " "

Phebe Frazier 66 " Va.

Nancy " 35 " "

Powel twp. Sept. 18, P.O. Pattonsville

41-43 James P. Fugate farmer R.E. 2000 per 600 b. Va.

Caroline " 31 " "

Colbert R. " 2 " "

Sarah " 54 " Tenn.

Nancy P. " 19 " Va.

Ann T. " 16 " "

Taylor two. Sept. 13 P.O. Duncan's mills

254-255 Rufus B. Fugate 42 farmer R.E. 2000 per 510 b. Va.

Sarah " 38 " "

James " 17 " "

Susan " 73 " "

Haywood Rodes 18 farm lab. " "

Elizabeth Hoof 20 dom. serv. " "

You cannot keep too close to the census in regards to age, altho the information stands law. Ladies did not always tell their right age in those times any more than they do now. Then sometimes it depends on the one who gives the information. They may guess at it, but Susan increased her age to 13 years inside of 10.

I ordered the photostat as requested. In regards to John Garland, I did not find him in 1820. I found him in 1800 and ordered the photostat. In 1810 there was a John Sen. and a John Jr. I supposed you wanted John Sen, but I thought I had better be sure.

(Copy of a letter dated May 8, 1943, from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

I received your letter this morning; thank you so much, but please tell me how much I owe you so that I can send a check.

In regard to the Garland search, here is how it stands:- A ---- Garland on the Eastern Shore of Maryland lived on a farm, etc. had 2 daughters. He may have had other children: Mary Ann Garland b. 15 Dec. 1788, Md. d. 2 Dec. 1837, Phila.Pa. m. Henry? Helwick (my great grandparents) and Rachel Garland b. 1790, Md. d. 31 July 1872, Phila., Pa. m. James Hunter. Family tradition says that the father served in the Revolution, that is not likely. It is more likely the grandfather that served. Everything seems to point to John Garland Sr. (Census 1810) as the father. Family tradition also says that ---- Helwick made spurs for the officers in Washington's army; must have been the War of 1812. Henry Helwick was a silver plater; he died, I think, in New York about 1818.

In 1755 John Garland died in Kent County, Md. leaving 4 sons - John, William, Benjamin & James. The John Garland I am interested in is most likely descended from one of these sons. A Benjamin Garland had Revolutionary service. He was from Kent County, Md. A James Garland had Revolutionary service. He enlisted 15 Aug. 1777 and died 18 Oct. 1777. A Gilbert Garland also had Revolutionary service. I do not know the County of James or Gilbert Garland. They were the only Garlands that might fit in that I could find, but of course these records were copied by me many years ago. If you think it might help, see if any of these men or their wives received a pension. Benjamin Garland looks the best bet to me because he was of Kent County. I am going to write to Baltimore and have some records filed at the Historical

Society examined. If it wasn't for the gas situation I would examine these records myself, but I do not want to stay at a hotel and my niece lives in Garrison and I do not see how I could get back and forth to the Historical Society without much excitement. ****

In 1937 there was nothing that would help in the D.A.R. Library in Washington or in the Library of Congress.

(Copy of letter dated May 24, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

I think I have finished your work. I am afraid I have done something queer. I looked up all the Garland pensions; I typed them, but I don't find the carbon in your folder, and I believe I have sent the copies to the wrong person. Perhaps I did send them to you and copies are buried on my desk. I hope so.

After I took the Scott Co. to be photostated, I discovered that Russell was in the same volume, so I had to wait. Then when I called for it, they said it was in bad condition. I knew better; in the end I got it, but whether it is a mistake or whether they are saying that so to gradually withdraw the books, I do not know.

Bill to date, including photostats $4.50.

To use gas is out of the question, even if you have it. I wasn't to go to Leesburg, Va., but I am a little afraid, I might be stopped.

1860 Russell Co. Va. Sept. 18. P.O. Hansonville

1031-1031 Elbert S. Fugate 29 farmer R.E.$24800 per 18435 B. Va.
Mary P. " 18 " "
Robert H. " 5/12 " "
Ervin " 22 miller " "
William A. Kilgore 21 farm lab. " "

Sept. 29 1145-1145 Isaac B. Fugate 45 farmer R. E. 3000 per 577 b. Va.
Sarah " 32 " "

Robert E. Fugate 9 b. Va.

James B. " 6 " "

1148-1145 Joseph C. Fugate 49 farmer R.E. 5000 per 8250 b. Va.

Elizabeth " 35 " "

Esther " 3 " "

John K. " 1 " "

William Wise 20 farm lab. " "

Sept. 27 1157-1157 Samuel B. Fugate 59 farmer R.E. 7000 per 9033 b. Va.

Elizabeth " 59 " "

Elizabeth E. " 20 " "

Robert " 20 " "

1162-1162 James C. Fugate 37 farmer R.E. 6000 per 1094 b. Va.

Elizabeth " 31 " "

Charles B. " 12 " "

Mary E. " 10 " "

Sarah J. " 8 " "

Robert B. " 6 " "

Rufus C. " 4 " "

William P. " 2 " "

Martha E. " 1 " "

1166-1166 Robert V. Marcum 23 farmer per 45 b. Va.

Harriet " 18 " "

Esther Fugate 75 per 50 " "

1167-1167 Zachariah Fugate 65 farmer R.E. 16000 per 947 b. Va.

4 Marcums

October 9, P.O. Dickensonville

1309 - 1309 Robert Fugate 70 farmer R.E. 26500 per 30636 b. Va.

Esther " 65 " N. Y.

John S. H." 39 " per 4450 " Va.

David McNutt 18 farm lab. b. Va.

Samuel H. Montgomery 26 merchant per 2500 b. Tenn.

1310-1310 Robert Fugate 38 merchant per 3428 b. Va.

Elizabeth " 33 " "

Nathan C. " 9 " "

John E. " 7 " "

Mary E. " 4 " "

Lucinda Powers 22 housekeeper " "

(Copy of a letter dated May 29, 1943 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thanks for the photostats and the typed census records. I am enclosing a check for the $4.50 I owe you. I did not receive the copies of the Garland pensions; when they turn up, send them to me; there is no rush.

(Copy of a letter dated October 30, 1943 from Eleanor C. Hand to Miss Fernald):

Here I am again with the hope that you can help me with this search. What I know - William Elberson married in Burlington Co. N.J. 6.9.1831 Rebecca Zane; they had a son Watson F. Elberson who married Julia Ann Syron daughter of Nathaniel Syron & Abigail Van Deripe of Elizabeth (?) N.J. Nathaniel Syron was the son of Jacob Syron of Essex Co. N.J. Jacob Syron served in the Revolution in Essex County Militia.

Williyou look and see if Jacob Syron or Syran received a pension and if he did does the pension record give any information about him or his family.

Will you search the census of 1840 & 1850 of Burlington County, N.J. for Zane; the Zane I am looking for resided in Jobstown which I think is in Springfield Township. It may be a widow Zane. Look also for Elberson or a widow Elberson in the same locality.

Will you examine the census of 1860 to see if William Elberson and Watson F. Elberson were living in Burlington County, N.J. at that time. Please look in the 1850 census for both William & Watson F. Elberson, Burlington County, N.J.

As New Jersey has no printed census for 1790, will you examine the 1800 & the 1810 census for Elberson - Burlington County.

When you have time will you see if the D.A.R. Library in Washington has anything about the Syron family. I have heard it has.

A William Vanderipe of Middlesex County, N. J. was a private in the Revolution. Did he receive a pension?

I am enclosing a check for $5.00 as I do not know how long this search will take. I do hope that you have the time to do it. These families are hard to find. I could not find Syron in New Jersey Wills up to 1901.

(Copy of letter dated Nov. 9, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

Cowles Landmarks of Wayne Co. N. Y. (1895) pt. 3, p. 134

M. Barton Syron born Romulus Seneca Co. N. Y. June 10,m1826; his father Jacob P. Syron, b. N. J. & came to Seneca Co. 1823. In 1837 moved to Galen, Wayne Co. where he died in 1853, aged 61. M. Barton Syron when 23 m. Lucinda, dau, of Ethan Angell; 3 sons & 1 dau. Augustus C., Wm. A., Fenton & Mrs. Emma Foist.

1860 Burlington Co. N. J., Hanover twp. June 27, P.O. Cookstown

21 - 22 Henry Eberson 30 farm lab. per est. $75 b. N. J.

Elizabeth " 32 " "

265-271 Miller Elbertson 26 farm lab. per est. 100 b. N.J.

City of Burlington July 5, P.O. same

498-513 Andrew Vanderipe 57 day lab. b. N.J.

Mary A. " 52 R.E.1100 per 200 b. N.J.

James " 13 " "

July 6 562 - 577 Edward H. Elberson 30 carpenter R.E. 600 per 300 b. N.J.

Bulah " 37 " "

Abigail A. " 3 " "

Georgeanna " 1 " "

570-586 Watson Elberson 27 carpenter per 300 b. N.J.

Julia " 27 " "

Emma J. " 6 " "

William " 3 " "

Twp. of Springfield Aug. 2 P.O. Burlington

1289-1301 Samuel Elberson 20 appt. showmaker b. N.J.

John B. Farker 36 shoemaker " "

Mary E. " 23 " "

Aug. 12 Charles Murphy 32 farmer No. 1446-1456

Mary Elberson 17 dom. b. N.J.

(Copy of later information, dated Nov. 13, 1943, apparently sent by Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

1840 Burlington Co. N.J. Hanover twp.

Peter Vanderipe 1 male & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

1 female under 5

Northampton twp.

Benjamin Alberson 1 male bet. 20 & 30

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 30 & 40

Griffith Elberson 3 males under 5

1 " and 1 female bet. 30 & 40

1 female bet. 5 & 10

Joshua Elberson 1 male under 5

1 " & 1 female bet. 5 & 10

1 " & 1 " " 10 & 15

1 male & 1 female bet. 15 & 20

1 " bet. 50 & 60

1 female bet. 40 & 50

Willingboro Charles Elberson 1 male under 5

1 " & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

Evesham Daniel Elberson 1 male & 1 female under 5

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 50 & 60

1 female bet. 20 & 30

1850 Burlington Co. N. J. Boro of Beverly, twp of Willingborough Sept.16

2-2 Samuel Vanderdip 46 rush bottom maker b. N.J.

Mary Ann " 42 " Penn.

Elizabeth Adams 19 " N.J.

Rebecca " 19 " "

James Vandereip 3 " "

William Adams 1 " "

George Adams 12 " "

The family next door were named Adams.

Bordentown. The enumerator used watered ink, and half of the names are so faint that they cannot be read.

July 27. 346-376 Daniel Everson 26 coach trimmer b. Penn.

Catherine " 25 " "

Emma " 1 " N.J.

Mary " 1 " "

Springfield twp.Sept. 3. 32-32 Thomas Black 66 R.E. $10,000 b. N.J.

Mary W. " 55 " "

Henry Elberson 21 laborer " "

Sept. 7 147-151 Griffet Albertson 48 laborer b. N.J.

Hannah " 50 " "

Mary A. " 17 " "

John " 13 " "

Miller " 15 " "

Lewis " 6 " "

Thomas " 20 " "

Mary " 20 " "

1850 Burlington Co. N. J. Sept. 13, Springfield twp.

250-253 Samuel Smith 34 farmer R.E. 10,000 b. N.J.

Elizabeth " 20? " "

Miller Alberson 16 laborer " "

West Hampton twp. Sept. 20

74-75 Joshua Albertson 60 laborer b. N.J.

Ann " 50 " "

Joshua " 19 " "

Rachel Abberson 16 " "

Job Albertson 14 " "

Samuel Abberson 12 " "

John Abs---- 9 " "

I did not think that Albertson & Eberson were interchangeable until I found Griffith spelt both ways, then look at the above 4 different spellings by the same enumerator.

No pensions for Jacob Syron nor William Vanderipe.

1800 Phil. Co. Penn. Vol. 1, p. 37

Wid. Elberson 2 females bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " over 45

1850 Burlington Co. N.J. Aug. 3, Pemberton twp.

127-128 Cornelius Elberson 24 lawyer b. N.J.

Levina " 22 " "

Charles " 2 " "

Asher " 12 " "

Southampton twp. Aug. 16

6-6 Oswell Garon 37 laborer b. N.J.

Emaline " 22 " "

Matilda " 3 " "

Joseph " 1 " "

James O. " 3/12 " "

Sept. 4 521-538 Joel Elbertson 35 lab. b. N.J.

Ann " 27 " "

Elizabeth " 8 " "

Hannah " 6 " "

Patience " 4 " "

Sept. 5 560-582 Lewis Elberson 30 lab. b. N.J.

Elizabeth " 23 " "

Anna " 2 " "

582-606 John Garon 75 lab. b. N.J.

Ann " 70 " "

John " 21 " " " perhaps was 15.

Benjamin" 45 " " "

Joseph " 13 " "

Mary " 9 " "

Sarah " 6 " "

Elizabeth" 3 " "

Sept. 6 510-614 Benjamin Garon 39 lab. R.E. b. N.J.

1850 Burlington Co. N. J. Southampton twp. Sept. 6

609-693 Isreal Garon 26 b. N.J.

618-462 Wren Garon 44 b. N.J.

I took these Garons down in case we found out later that they should be Syrons. The same with Janes; might be Zane.

Egg Harbor, Sept. 13

161-164 Anson Janes 36 lab. R.E. 200 b. N.J.

163-166 Robert Janes 47 b. N.J.

Mt. Holly, Aug. 1

290-311 Samuel F. Miller 47 carpenter R.E. 3000 b. N.J.

Rebecca " 42 " "

Edward Elberson 20 " "

Aug. 8 444-470 John Garon 32 thrasher b. N.J.

449-475 William Garon 27 lab. " "

Medford twp. Sept. 9.

129-130 Caleb Cross 53 farmer R.E. 4740 b. N.J.

Lavinia " 53 " "

Joshua Elbertson 13 " "

107-110 Wesley Dickson 50 coal merchant R.E. 500 b. N.J.

Amy " 52 " "

Isaac Elbertson 9 " "

Sept. 14 232-239 Daniel Elveson 71 laborer, B. N.J.

Ann 2 37 " "

Charles " 17 " " "

Benjamin " 8 " "

Matilda " 3 " "

Amanda " 1 " "

234-241 Josiah R. Reeve 43 b. N.J.

Emily Elvason 12 " "

Sept. 21 378-389 Jacob Leeds 32 tailor b. N.J.

Henrietta " 24 " "

Elizabeth Elbertson 11 " "

Sept. 24. 440-455 Stanford Albertson 17 glass cutter

458-474 Enock S. Zelling 25 farmer b. N.J.

Sarah B. " 25 " "

Elizabeth Elbertson 9 " "

(missing)"sham twp Oct. 4. 83-88 Joseph Evans 77 farmer R.E. 37000 b.N.J.

Rebecca " 72 " 1000 " "

Rebecca Elvason 11 " "

1850 Burlington Co. N.J. Evesham twp Oct. 10

168-179 Hezekiah Elberson 37 laborer b. N.J.

Amanda " 30 " "

Martha " 10 " "

Abigail " 6 " "

James " 3 " "

Oct. 17 380-397 George H. Elbertson 30 lab. b. N.J.

Mary Ann " 30 " "

Mary H. " 10 " "

Emily " 5 " "

William Hy " 1/12 " "

1860 Burlington Co. N.J. Hanover twp. N.J. June 27 P.O. Cookstown

21-22 Henry Elberson 30 farm lab. per est. $75 b. N.J.

Elizabeth " 32 " "

22-23 William Nutt 32 farmer per est. $1200 b. N.J.

Theodosia " 28 " "

William Elbertson 8/12 " "

July 12 P.O. Wrightstown

265-271 Mordecai L. Butterworth 29, merchant R.E.$13500 per est. 3000 b. N.J.

Rebecca 2 27 " "

Miller Elbertson 26 farm hand per $100" "

Southampton twp. July 11 P.O. Vincenttown

123-127 Joseph B. Collins 30 master farmer per $4000 b. N.J.

Harriet K. " 25 " "

Elizabeth Albertson 19 " "

July 13 211-215 William Butterworth 30 per $300 b. N.J.

Lydia L. " 26 " "

Amanda Elbertson 11 " "

July 25 391-401 Joel Elbertson 41 collier R.E.300 per 100 b. N.J.

Ann " 36 " "

Charles " 9 " "

Daniel " 5 " "

Joanna " 2 " "

July 30 451-462 Uriah Garon 54 R.E.2000 per 300 b. N.J. etc.

Washington twp. Aug. 9, P.O. Vincenttown

44-48 Lewis Elbertson 38 collier R.E. 100 per 100 b. N.J.

Elizabeth " 36 " O.

Anna " 11 " N.J.

James " 8 " "

Daniel " 2 " "

John " 6 " "

Aug. 11 89-93 Stafford Albertson 26 glass cutter b. N.J.

Sidney " 24 (f) " "

Florence C. " 5 " "

1860 Burlington C. N.J. Washington two. Aug. 17 P.O. Vincenttotwn

312-323 Samuel Albertson 28 com. lab. per 50, b. N.J.

Caroline " 29 " "

Josiah " 4 " "

Sarah E. " 2 " "

Mary " 2/12 " "

Westhampton twp. July 18, P.O. Mt. Holly

12-12 John Elbertson 24 farm lab. b. N.J.

Rachel " 24 " "

George " 3 " "

Joseph " 2 " "

Laura V. " 3/12 " "

15-15 Thomas Elbertson 30 farm lab. b. N.J.

Mary " 30 " "

Griffith " 8 " "

Emma r " 7 " "

Walter " 5 " "

Joseph " 3 " "

Louis " 14 employed on farm b. N.J.

17-17 Joseph Emly 38 farmer R.E. 20,000 per 5000 b. N.J.

Elizabeth " 38 " "

Griffith Elbertson 50 farm lab. " "

Hannah " 50 dom. " "

July 6, P.O. Beverly

110-111 Charles Elberson 43 engineer R.R. 900 per 100 b. N.J.

Sarah " 43 " "

Samuel " 16 laborer " "

Willingboro twp July 21 P.O. Rancocas

475-491 Abraham Severs 47 wheelwright R.E. 3800 per 500 b. N.J.

Ann Severs 42 b. N.J.

George Elberson 22 wheelwright b. N.J.

twp. of Ainnamiuson July 10 P.O. Mt. Holly

247-265 John Elberson 40 farm lab. per 70 b. N.J.

Rebecca " 38 " "

Sarah J. " 3 " "

Town of Chester Aug. 2 P.O. Mt. Holly

915-893 Asa Schooley 52 harness maker R.E. 3000 per 300 b. N.J.

Margaret " 52 " Tenn.

Benjamin Elbertson 18 app." " " N.J.

Eversham twp. Aug. 10, P.O. Mt. Holly

1073-1048 Jabez Bugby 53 farmer R. E. 4000 per 1000 b. N.J.

Marean " 55 " "

James Elberson 15 " "

Aug. 20 1270-1240 Robert J. Albertson 25 farm lab. per 100 b. N.J.

Minerva " 19 " "

Sarah V. " 1/12 " "

Aug. 24 1332-1332 George H. Elberson 47 farm lab. per 150 b. N.J.

Mary A. " 46 " "

William " 9 " "

Charles " 7 " "

Nancy Layton 65 " "

1860 Burlington Co. N. J. Twp. of Medford Sept. 21 P.O. MT. Holly

2093-2093 Benjamin J. Wilkins 32 farmer R.E. 7000 per 2000 b. N.J.

Sarah " 26 " "

Patience Elberson 14 " "

(Copy of a letter dated November 23, 1943, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

First about the N.J. Census. In the beginning each State took and kep their own census. In 1829 Congress ordered the States to send all of their back Census to Washington; N.J. had been taken in 1790, 1800, 1810 & 1820. When the order came to send them to Washington, none could be found, so the first census in existence of N.J. is 1830. That was the first talen under the government.

There was no pension for Jacob Syron, nor Wm. Vanderipe.

There were no Zanes nor Syrons in Burlington Co,

I took some Garons down, but didn't find the names interchangeable.

The Wayne Co. Landmarks was the only reference to the Syron family that D. A. R. had.

I went through the whole of Burlington Co. You might find the Syrons in Essex Co.

That Jacob P. Syron of Wayne Co. might be a son of your Jacob. ***

(Copy of a note from Eleanor C. Hand to Miss Fernald dated December 1, 1943):

Thank you for the Census report. I may want Essex County, but I will write later. ****

(Copy of a letter dated October 7, 1944 from Eleanor C. Hand to Miss Fernald):

I need for proof of line & dates on a Colonial Dame paper photostats, if possible, of records in the Veterans Administration Building, Revolutionary pension papers - this is the reference sent me - Moses Davis - W 3392, B.A. J/Mos. I am writing with the hope that you can attend to this for me.

Moses Davis b. 10 Apr., 1762 N.Y.; d.31 May 1839; Berwick, Pa.; m. 28 Apr., 1791. Rachel Custard b. 20 Apr. 1771; d. 12 Mch., 1853;

their daughter Mary Davis b. 8 Oct. 1803; m. 4 Apr. 1822 William Engle.

Can you read this pension record & send me photostats of the needed dates & line; the dates I have given were sent me by the family & cannot be used on a Colonial Dame paper without a qualifying reference.

Please let me know if you can do this research & also the cost so that I can send a check. ****

(Copy of a letter dated October 9th 1944, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

I can read the pension record and copy whatever is necessary, but whether I can get it photostated or not I am not sure. They did stop it. I understood could not get the filmn, but how things stand now I don't know. Seems to be under the circumstances they ought to take my affidavit. ****

Extracts from the Pension record of Moses Davis taken by Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald, Genealogist, October 9, 1944:

Moses Davis w. Rachel, Penn. W. 3392

Nov. 6, 1832 Moses Davis, a res. Berwick Col. Co. Penn. aged 70 applied for pension under Act past by Congress June 7, 1832. He served several tours, was stationed most of if not all of the time at Old Fort Allen in Northamptom Co. Pa. He resided at Old Fort Allen when called into service, the nature of same was protecting the frontier from the depredations of the Indians. He was b. in Paulding Prect. Dut. Co., N.Y. Apr. 10, 1762. His mother told him that it was recorded in Friends meeting at Quaker Hill, Dut. Co., N.Y. He lived in a township that I cannot make out the name of but evidently the same placed where he lived when called into service. He resided there until abt. 1792 when he removed to Berwick Col. Co. where he still resided when he applied for pension.

A letter dated June 26, 1845 by a son of Moses Davis stated his

father had been dead since 1839 but his mother still was living.

Rachel Davis, wid. of Moses, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 12 das, stated she married Moses Davis April 28, 1791 and that Moses d. May 3, 1839.

Certificate: Lowhill, Apr. 28, 1791. This is to certify that Moses Davis of Penn. Twp. Northampton Co., son of Henry Davis and Rachel Custard of the same place, dau. of John Custard, late of Penn. twp. dec'd came before me and was joined in matrimony. Witness my hand da and yr above sd. Jacob Horner, Esq.

"I was drafted and when called into Service resided at Old Fort Allen in the twp of Towamensing (this is what it looks like, NRF), Northampton Co."

"I was b. in Paulding Prect. Dut.Co. N.Y. 10 Apr. 1762; my mother told me that it was recorded in Friends meeting at Quaker Hill, Dut.Co. N.Y."

"At the close of the War I removed into Penn twp, same Co. (Northampton NRF) where I resided until abt. 1792 when I rem. to Berwick Col Co. where I now reside."

"Lowhill, Apr. 28, 1791. This is to certify that Moses Davis of Penn twp. Northampton Co. son of Henry Davis, and Rachel Custard of the same place, dau. of John Custard, late of Penn Two., dec'd, came bef. me and were joined in matrimony. Withess my hand day and yr above sd. Jacob Hornes, Esq." (the name may be Horner. NRF)

"State of Penn. on the 2nd March, appeared Rachel Davis, res. of Berwick Col. Co. aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days m. to sd. Moses Davis on the 28 Apr. 1791, who (Moses, NRF) d. May 3, 1839."

A letter dated June 26, 1845, Berwick, Columbia Co., Penn:

"My father Moses Davis drew a pension under act of June 7, 1832. He has been dead since 1839. My mother is still living and is still

his widow. They were m. in 1791. Please inform me if she can draw a pension under acts 1832 and 1842."

A letter dated Pension Office May 23, 1846. "I have the honor to inform you that the papers in the case of Rachel Davis, w. of Moses Davis, under act of 7 July 1838 have been examined and filed."

State of Penn. On 2nd March ---- appeared Rachel Davis, res. of Berwick, Columbia Co., aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days m. to sd. Moses Davis on the 28 Apr. 1791. Moses d. May 3, 1839."

"On this 25 Mar. --- appeared Rachel Davis, ae. 77 (act passed on 2nd Feb. 1848(?)"

"On 20 Jan. 1849 appeared Rachel ae. 77." Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of $26 - 66 per ann. to com. on 4th Mar. 1843. Cert. of Pension issued 26 June 1846. Act of Mar. 3, 1843, rec. in bk. 17 June 1844, vol. 2, p. 106."

State of Penn. Columbia Co. Moses Davis, w. Rachel Penn. W-3392
Declaration of Moses Davis for a pension under the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.

On this 6th of Nov. 1832 *** appeared *** Moses Davis a res. of Berwick in sd. Co. of Columbia, ae. 70 yrs.*** I was called into service in the year 1779 for 2 mos. under Capt. Peter Rhoddes, Lt. Jesse Osborn and Ens. Jacob Erb of the Penn. Militia. I was stationed at Old Fort Allen in Northampton Co. Pa.*** for this tour I was drafted and when called into service resided at Old Fort Allen in the twp of Towamensing, Northampton Co. The nature of the service was protecting the frontier from the depredations of the Indians." 1780 I served 2 mos. under Capt. John Ritter of Penn. Mil.*** I was substitute for a man named John Reswick.*** I was born in Paulding Prect. Dut. Co. N.Y. 10 Apr. 1762." His mother told him that it was recorded in Friends meeting at Quaker Hill,

Dutchess County, N. Y.

(Copy of a letter dated October 13, 1944 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

If we cannot get a photostat of the pension record, we will have to take a certified copy. Use your own judgment about what is needed and send it in the best form you can. I think I told you that it is for proof of a Colonial Dame paper. ****

(Copy of a letter dated 27 October 1944 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thank you very much for your certified copy of data in the pension record of Moses Davis.****

(Copy of a letter dated 17 February 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

When you have time, that is a foolish way to put it, for no one has any extra time these days, will you look at the Revolutionary Pension files to see if a John Aull or All of Pennsylvania received a pension. He served as a private under Captain Jacob Ashmead in the 2nd Pa. Reg. Continental line, Coll Walter Stewart, July 1778. If you find any record that gives his date of death, marriage or children, please send me a certified copy of the record. He was born in Ireland 16 March 1750 & came to America before 12 July 1773.

This information is wanted for a Son of the Revolution paper. The D.A.R. accepted the line, but I can't get him married.

(Copy of a letter dated 5 April 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Miss Fernald):

Pardon my delay in sending you the enclosed dollar. I do not think that Dr. John Peter All is the man I am looking for, so at present there is no need for any affidavit. It's funny because he was born about the

same time as the John Aull I am interested in. The D.A.R. I believe has accepted service for John Aull and accepted the line as in the Aull genealogy, but there is nothing about John Aull, no date of death, no marriage, nothing to prove he married and had children. Thanks a lot.

(Copy of a letter dated 14 July 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Miss Fernald):

I do hope that you can search the Census records for me.

Moses Clayton son of John Clayton was a minor in 1784 when he was apprenticed in Chester County. He married, License dated 13 Sept. 1791, New Castle County. His father died in 1799 leaving a will & names his son Moses. Moses Clayton is not mentioned in the Pennsylvania Census for 1790. There is no will or administration for Moses Clayton in Chester, Delaware or New Castle County. I think he must have died rather young; he had a son born 1792. I do not know the names of his other children.

Will you examine the 1800 Census for Moses Clayton. I think I would examine Delaware County: if he is not there try Chester County. If you find him, look through the census records of that County to find out when at what date the name is omitted. A Susanna Clayton died in Chester County 2.6.1828; she may have been his wife or widow.

I do hope that you have time to look at these records for me, I thought I would try the Census before examining the Tax rates. If you find him, I would like certified copies of the records.

1800 New Castle County, Delaware, Brandywine Hundred, p. 138

Moses Clayton 2 males under 10

1 male between 26 & 45

1 female " 26 & 45

1 " over 45

Washington. _____ being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that

the above is a true and accurate copy of the original census records as made by her July 25th 1945 to the best of her knowledge and belief.

_____(Signed)

Subscribed and sworn to, before me

this _____ day of

_____ AD 1945.

1800 Chester Co. Penn. West Bradford twp. p. 761

William Clayton 1 male under 10 & 1 female

3 " bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " over 45 & 1 female

John Clayton 1 male under 10 & 4 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

p. 762 Joshua Clayton 1 male bet. 16 & 26

1 female under 10

2 " over 45

Aaron Clayton 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " over 45

Londongrove p. 764 Samuel Clayton 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " over 45

1800 Delaware Co. Penn. Bethel twp.

Powell Clayton 3 males under 10

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

3 " " 16 & 26 & 2 females

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 other person

1 slave

Lower Chichester twp. p. 427

Joseph Clayton 2 males under 10 & 3 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Middletown twp. p. 446

Joshua Clayton 2 males under 10 & 1 female

2 " bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " over 45

Dear Mrs. Hand: No Moses Clayton in these two Counties. These were the only Claytons. Bill for this work $1.50. (Above is dated July 19, 1945.)

(Copy of a letter dated 21 July 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thanks for the report of the 1800 Census Chester and Delaware Counties for Moses Clayton. *** Will you look for him in New Castle County Delaware. If he is not there try Lancaster County, Pa. & Cecil County, Maryland. He was living in October 1799 & we should find him somewhere. Thanks a lot.

July 27, 1945.

1810 New Castle Co. Dela. Winmington, p. 147

William Clayton 4 males under 10

1 male bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26

St. George's Hundred p. 272

Richard Clayton 2 males under 10

" " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26 & 2 females

1 " " 26 & 45

1 other person not Indians

5 slaves

next house

Dr. James Clayton W(?) 1 male bet. 16 & 26

1 female over 45

4 others

4 slaves

What the curlicue after the W. is I don't know, unless it stands for widower.

Appoquinimink Hundred p. 295

Joseph Clayton 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

Isaac Clayton 1 male bet. 26 & 45

2 females under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26

My dear Mrs. Hand: I found Moses Clayton in New Castle Co. in 1800, but he was not there in 1810. The above are the only Claytons in the County. ***

(Copy of a letter dated 4 August 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

So glad you found Moses Clayton. Thank you very much. *** Will you

look in the 1810 Census Chester County for Moses or Susanna Clayton. She was his wife. If you donot find them in Chester County try Delaware County for 1810. If you find either one in 1810 try 1820, etc. ***

(Copy of a letter dated 15 August 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thank you very much for your Census report. **** I do not expect to do any more genealogy yntil September, but I if I do weaken & need your help I will write. I wish I could kill off Moses Clayton. He must have died as a rather young man without any money. I may try the Tax lists of New Castle County. Peace is all anyone seems able to think about; isn't it wonderful.

(Copy of a letter dated 26 September 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

I do hope you have time to look in the census for me. Will you look in the 1800 Census for Maine, York County; the name is Benjamin Weymouth or Waymouth. Benjamin Weymouth Sr. & Jr. are listed in the town of Berwick in the 1790 Census. If you find Benjamin Weymouth will you send me a certified copy of the record?

Will you also look in the 1810 Census for the name Brooks in Chenango County, N.Y. I would also like the 1820 Census of Chenango Co. New York for Brooks. ****

1800 York County Maine Berwick town p. 709

Benjamin Weymouth 1 male over 45

1 female over 45

Washington, D. C. _____ being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the above is a true and accurate copy of the original census records as made by her September 27, 1945 to the best of her knowledge

and belief.

_____(signed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

this _____ day of

_____ AD 1945

Sept. 30, 1945

1810 Chenango Co. N. Y. Norwich

Joseph Brooks 2 males bet. 16 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45 & 2 females

2 females under 10

Plymouth p. 993

Thomas Brooks 4 males bet. 16 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 26 & 45

next house

John Brooks 1 male bet. 26 & 45

2 females under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26

Levi Brooks 2 males bet. 10 & 16

4 " " 16 & 26

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 26 & 45

Smithville p. 1074

Daniel Brooks 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 " over 45

1800 York Co. Me. Burwick

Francis Waymouth 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Mons. Waymouth 1 male bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

Benjamin Waymouth 1 male over 45 & 1 female

Bill to date $3.00

Dear Mrs. Hand: I am buried. I doubt if I ever see the top of my desk, and my head has been bothering me so I have to go very slowly.

(Copy of a letter dated 15 October 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Pardon my delay in sending the enclosed check for $3.00. I wanted some more research of pension & census records & was waiting to write to you about this when I developed a cold. If you are near the D.A.R. records, won't you look for Levi Brooks; served from Massachusetts & died in Chenango County, N.Y. What I need is the names of his children. Did he have a son Pelatiah B. Brooks?

Oct. 28, 1945

1860 Wayne Co. Ill. T. 1 SR E/ Sept. 7, P.O. Keenville

1966-1807 Pleasant Marcum 21 farmer per est. $50 o. Ill.

Clarissa " 25 " Tenn.

Mary Clay 15 dom. " "

Zimenia " 11 (f) " "

Joseph " 9 " "

Sept. 8

1981-1822 John D. Clay 56 farmer per est. 150. B. Va.

? Franklin Clay 20 farm lab. b. Ky.

John T. " 16 " " " "

Emily " 12 " "

Sallie " 10 " "

George T. " 7 " ".

Pension Mass. Levi Brocks S 19569

Oct. 17, 1832 appeared Levi Brooks, res. Winchendon Worcester Co, aged 74, member of Company of Minute Men marched under Hannamiah Raul to Lexington immediately after Concord Fight.

1776 enlisted into a Co. of Militia commanded by Joseph Flint of Westminster; went to Springfield, Hartford, and New Haven; then by water to N.Y.C; renewed term of enlistment 5 mos.; was in battle of White Plains; was discharged dall(?) of same year.

Fall of 1777 he enlisted in a Co. Mass. Mil. com. by Capt. Elisha Jackson of Westminster for 6 wks; marched to Williamstown & Still water & Ft. Edward; was there when Burgoyne surrendered Oct. 17.

Born in Westminster July 24, 1758 & lived there at time of his Rev. ser. & until 1786 when he came to Winchendon; he had a brother in Winchendon who had a record of his age.

Hannah Sawyer of Fitchburg Worcester Co. aged 66; was a sister of Levi Brooks (Affid. taken Sept. 28, 1832).

Mass. Levi Brooks X 1865 of Winchendon State of Mass. who was a pri. in the Co. com. by Capt. Flint of the Regt. com. by Col. Holmes in the Mass. line for 6 mos. 25 das.

X Inscribed on the Roll of Mass. at the rate of $22.75 per an. to commence on the 4th da. of March 1831.

XCertif. of Pension issued 12 da. of Nov. 1832 & delivered to G. Folsom of Worcester Co. Mass.

X Rev. Claim Act. June 7, 1832.

Rec. D. D. Adersen, clerk BK. D., vol 2, p. 39

1850 Wayne Co. Ill, Aug. 13

13-13 Robert Clay 29 farmer b. Va.

Margaret " 30 " "

Susan " 3 " "

John " 6/12 " "

Dear Mrs. Hand: Write to the General Accounting Office, Reconciliation & Clearance Div., 1st & M Sts. N.E. Washington, D. C. asking who got Levi Brooks last pension, giving the information that I have X before it. 4 items. No Eleazer Clay in Wayne Co., Ill. ***

(Copy of a letter dated 3 November 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

When you have time will you look in the 1800 and 1820 census Chenango County, New York for Levi Brooks, Thomas Brooks & Pelatiah Brooks. I think you will find Levi Brooks in Plymouth Township,***

November 11, 1945

1800 Chenango Co. N. Y. Town of Green

Daniel Brooks 1 male under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

Oxford

Daniel Brooks 1 male bet. 10 & 16

2 " " 16 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

Norwich

Thomas Brooks 2 males under 10

3 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1820 Chenango Co. N. Y. Smithville

Daniel Brooks 1 male bet. 16 & 18

2 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16

Guilford P. 263

Ephraim Brooks 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 18

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26 Farmer

Columbus p. 301

Joshua Brooks 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female farmer

Next house

John Brooks 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 26 & 45 farmer

Plymouth

Thomas Brooks 2 males bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 " over 45 & 1 female farmers

next house

Socratus Brooks 3 males under 10

1 " bet 26 & 45

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

Guy Brooks 1 male bet. 18 & 26

2 females under 10

1 female bet. 16 & 26 Manuf.

p. 320

Cletus Brooks 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female farmer

p. 321

Ephraim Brooks 1 male under 10

1 " over 45 & 1 female

2 females bet. 10 & 16 farmer

1820 Chenango Co. N.Y. Plymouth p. 323

Levi Brooks 1 male bet. 26 & 45

1 " over 45 & 1 female farmer

Norwich p. 379

Seth Brooks 2 males bet. 10 & 16

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

p. 385

Isaac Brooks 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

p. 386

Alva Brooks 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

p. 389

Calvin Brooks 3 males under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female farmer

p. 400 Nathaniel Brooks 1 male bet. 26 & 45

2 females under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26 farmer

Dyne Brooks 1 male bet. 26 & 45

1 female bet. 16 & 26 Manuf.

November 16, 1945

Dear Mrs. Hand: I did not hold this material up from the 11th, but had to wait for the 1820 book. This is all that I found. ***

(Copy of a letter dated 24 November 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald);

Thank you for your Brooks search. **** Will you look in the 1830 Census of Armstrong County, Pennsylvania for Berckley Clark or Bailey Clark; he should be found in Perry Township; then look in Clarion County, Pennsylvania for him. See if he is in the 1850 Census of either County. I want to know where he was born. Clarion County was not formed until 1839. ****

Dec. 17, 1945

1850 Clarion Co. Penn. Boro of Clarion, July 19

10-10 H.M.R. Clark 38 Inn-Keeper R.E. 2500 b. Dela.

Emily " 38 " Penn.

July 20 51-52 John Clark 39 merchant R.E. 1300 b. Penn.

M. R. " 38 (f) " "

Susannah " 14 " "

Henryetta " 7 " "

Township of Porter Sept. 9

1716-1753 William Clark 68 laborer b. Penn.

Jane " 62 " "

John " 25 " "

William " 22 " "

Rebecca " 20 " "

1717-1754 Henry Clark 38 carpenter b. Penn.

Mary " 22 " "

Martin " 4 " "

Rebecca " 3 " "

John " 4/12 " "

Richland Aug. 5

165-168 James Clark 60 farmer R.E. 3000 b. Penn.

Mary " 49 " "

Henry " 35 " " 400 " "

John " 33 carpenter " 600 " "

Isabel " 19 " "

Nancy Jane " 17 " "

Polly " 15 " "

Alfred " 13 " "

Augustus " 10 " "

Ann Eliza " 8 " "

Josiah " 2 " "

Sarah McCalmont 86 " "

Farmington Aug. 13

288-272 James Clark 32 blacksmith b. Penn.

Maria " 29 " "

James " 8 " "

Frances Jane"7 " "

William Clark 5 b. Penn.

Oliver " 3 " "

Abraham R." 1 " "

Isaac W. Porter 44 farmerR.E. 1200 b. Penn.

Washington Sept. 4

837-849 Samuel Clark 40 collier b. Penn.

Susanna " 34 " "

William " 14 " "

Reese " 10 (m) " "

Elizabeth " 8 " "

Mary Ann " 6 " "

Catherine " 3 " "

Jane " 1 " "

Beaver Sept. 20

1287-1300 Bartlet B. Clark 70 farmer b. N.Y.

Mary " 70 " Vt.

1830 Armstrong Co. Penn. Perry two.

Bartlett B. Clark 1 male & 1 female bet. 50 & 60

2 females bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 15 & 20

1 " " 80 & 90

Dear Mrs. Hand: I am sorry to have been so long getting this. I simply could not help it. 1840 Clarion Co. Penn. can't be found. Whether the Bartlett B. Clark is your man I don't know, but I have sent you all the Clarks I saw. ****

(Copy of letter dated 20 October 1945 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Will you look at the 1850 & the 1860 Census of Wayne County, Illinois for Dr. Eleazar Green Clay or Eleazar G. Clay. I am writing an account of this Clay family & I want to find out about what time he left Missouri

& settled in Illinois. I also want any information the Census may give.***
(Copy of a letter dated 17 January 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

John Bunting a resident of Maryland served in the War of 1812. I would like to know if he received a pension. He died in 1847, I think, in Baltimore. If there is anything in the Pension Office about him, please read it and send me an abstract so that if it is what I need I can get a photostat of it for filing with an 1812 paper.****

Jan. 26, 1946. Pension & record John Bunting, 51 Reg. (Amey's Md.Mil. 1812 Private)

Captain Michael Peter's Co. of Inf. Muster Roll Aug. 23 to Aug. 30, 1813. he was present. Pay roll. Aug. 23 1813 to Aug. 30, 1813; time 8 das. at $8.00 per mo. Am't $2.06. Muster Roll Aug. 19 to Oct. 13, 1814 dated Baltimore present. Pay roll same term 2 mos. am't. $16.00. Muster roll Oct. 19 to Nov. 18, 1814; present. Pay roll 1 mo. Aam't $8.00.

Bounty land files . Avt. 1845 (?) Rejected.
127565 Vet. John J. Bunting 2nd Lieut. 1st Reg. Capt. Wm. Talbott, Col. Hampstranck. Can. No. 1712 bundle No. 179.

Baltimore Md. May 1955, appeared Lt. John J. Bunting aged 31 res. Baltimore. He is the same person who volunteers pri. afterwards elected Lieut. in the Co. commanded by Capt. Wm. Talbot Reg. of Va. under Col. Hamstranck in the war with Mexico. He vol. at Lynchburgh, Va. abt. June 21, 1847 for duration of war, continued in service in Richmond fortress detached service at Norfolk more than the term of 14 days & was honorably discharged at Fortress Monroe Dec. 1847. Reason of Discharge. John J. Bunting was elected Lieut. June 2, 1847 & was mustered in Sept. 3, proceeded to Fortress Monroe until Dec. 1. His company then was united with another;

His company then was united with another, result he was thrown out as an officer. He declined to go to Mexico, which he had right to do under the circumstances.

Dear Mrs. Hand: I feel better this morning so finished this up. I have had one bad day a week, and yesterday was the day, both my head and heart bothered me. I have to go pretty slow. ****

(Copy of a letter dated 2 February 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs, Fernald):

Awfully sorry to hear that you are not feeling very well. I know what it is to do genealogical research when all that you are able to do is to rest. I hope that your present condition will soon improve; rest is the main thing; don't try to do too much. *** I may want some work done at the Library of Congress in a week or so, do you want me to write to you about it? ****

(Copy of a letter dated Feb. 5, 1946 from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

Thanks for check. I am trying to clean up my desk, and I found a letter from you asking me to search the 1810 Vt. census for Bartlett Clark and I never did it. I know how I overlooked it, but that doesn't matter now. Do you want me to look him up, or was there enough data in the Pension record for You. You write what you want from the Congressional Library. I have got to go for another client. I can wait a week anyway.

(Copy of a letter dated 9 February 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

I am very interested to know if a Dill Genealogy is in the Congressional Library. The name of this book - "Capt. Matthew Dill and Mary of Monaghan Settlement, York County, Pa. and Descendants" by Rosalie Jones Dill. There may be a manuscript copy if there is not a printed book. I would like to

know how much of the following line is given in the book:

Capt. Matthew Dill	m. Mary
b. Ireland	Ireland b.
d. York Co. Pa.	abt. 1718 d. 1756
13 Oct. 1750	
Thomas Dill	m.
b. Ireland	
d. York Co., Pa.	
Oct. 1750	
Lewis Lewis	m. Jane Dill
b.	b.
d.	d.
Enoch Passmore	m. Sarah Lewis
b.	b.
d. will proved 30 Mch. 1842	d.
Centre Co. Pa.	
Levi Murray	m. Maria Passmore
b.	13 Jan. b. 21 Mch. 1805 (B.R.)
d.	1825 d. 1883 (B.R.

Will write you later about the Bartlett Clark Census records. ****

(Copy of a letter dated Feb. 14, 1946 from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Hand):

That little Dill Gene. is very good. It is printed. It is nice to learn something about a place you have past thru. several times. Last Summer on way out to Easton, we had dinner at Dillsburg, a very good home-cooked one; far better than the one we had at the Gettysburg Hotel the year

before. ****

Feb. 14, 1946 Dill Genealogy:

Matthew Dill b. 1698 d. Oct. 13, 1750 buried Dill's Pres. Ch. Yd. (Public Cemetery Dillsburg), Penn. m. Ire. abt. 1718 Mary ----- d. 1756; s. m. (2) George Rosebrough, d. abt. 1751-2.

See (Will Matt. Dill Bk. 2, p. 16 case 1749 York, Penn. Orph Ct. Rec. Bk. A. pp. 42, 85, 95 York, Penn.)

Thomas Dill (2) b. abt. 1722 prob. in Ire. d. bet. 13-27 Oct. 1750; m. abt. 1743 Mary ------. she mar. (2) Caleb Beals. see Warrant No. 152 Dept. Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, Penn. Hist. of York Co. by John Gibson p. 333, pub. F. A. Battey 1886; Hist. of York Co. by Geo. R. Prowell, Vol. 1 ½. 10 pub. by J. H. Beers & Co. Chicago; Bk. A. of bonds, p. 45, York, Penn. Bk. B. p. 213 Orphans Court Record).

Children: John, b. abt. 1744

Mary b. " 1746

Thomas, b. 1748

Jane, b. abt. 1750

Jane (3) (Dill) Lewis, Leathers, Stevens. Ref. Early Family bibles in possession of Mrs. H. E. Bartlesvill, Okla.

Alumni Oxoneenses by Joseph Foster, vol. 3, London, Eng. 1888) of Cumberland, York, & Center Cos. died at home of son Thos. in Center Co. 1741; she prob. m. (1) at Carlisle, Penn, before June 1, 1769 Lewis Lewis, b. prob. Wales 1736; d. from accident while surveying before Mar. 10, 1791; buried (tradition) at Milesburg, Penn. She m. (2) shortly after May 28, 1792 Fred. Leathers a widower & a Dutchman of advanced years of Bald Eagle twp. She m. (3) a number of years later after 1820 Rees (Reese) Stevens. 10 Lewis children: Thomas - Lewis - Henry - David - 2 d. y. Caleb - Jacob 1773 - 1857 - Guy. 1824 8 Lewis children alive & over 21.

Enoch Passmore in behalf of his minor children in right of their mother was appointed their Grd.

Jane rode when 90 from her home in Center Co. to Louisville, Ky. to visit her son Jacob & rode back.

Children of Jane and Lewis Lewis:

(1) Jacob b. Sept. 13, 1773; d. Hickman, Ky. 1857

(2) Sarah, b. prob. 1774-5

(3) Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1776

(4) Lewis, b. abt. 1778-9; d. 1862; m. prob. Boro of Bristol, Penn. abt. 1814 Phebe Davis, b. 1795; d. Sept. 1, 1837

Sarah(Lewis) Passmore (see Orphans Court Records, file No. 2178, Apr. 3, 1815, Bellefonte, Penn. Geo. Potter Bible, Bellefonte, Penn. Will of Enoch Passmore, bk. of wills, Col. B. p. 156, Bellefonte) of Bellefonte, Center Co. Penn. b. abt. 1778(?); d. bet. 1820 & 1824; after her death Enoch m. Catherine ----- and had two children: George and Rebecca Jane.

Children of Sarah and Enoch Passmore, b. Bellefonte, Penn:

(1) Maria, b. abt. 1810; d. after 1870; m. abt. 1833 ---- Murray, who d. bef. 1870. Children named Murray.

R(2) Rebecca Anne, b. abt. 1835

(3) Harriet, b. abt. 1812; m. Daniel Bible; she d. bet. 1890 and 1893; 7 children.

(3) Charles

(4) William

Enoch d. before 1842.

(Copy of a letter dated 22 February 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thank you very much for examining the Dill genealogy. It was just what I needed to prove a Colonial Dame entrance paper. ****

(Copy of a letter dated 1 April 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

I hope you are not too busy to look up some Census records for me. Will you examine the 1810 Census for Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania for Joseph Lewis Finley and his son Michael Lewis Finley? If you find Michael Lewis Finley in 1810, look in the 1820 Census for him. You see Joseph Lewis Finley was living in S. Huntingdon Twp. Westmoreland Co. Pa. in 1790; he is supposed to have moved to Ohio in 1815. He had a son Michael Lewis Finley born 10 Dec. 1785. I am interested in tracing this son. Did he live or die etc. If you find Michael Lewis Finley, see how long he was living in the County. *****

April 5, 1946:

1810 Westmoreland Co. Penn. Fairfield twp.

John Findley 2 males under 10 & 1 female
2 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female
1 " " 26 & 45

Mary Findley 3 males under 10
2 " bet 10 & 16
3 females bet. 16 & 26
1 " " 25 & 45

Rostraver twp.

Michael Findley 3 males under 10 & 2 females
2 " bet. 10 & 16
2 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female
1 female over 45
2 others

William Findley 1 male bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16 4 others

South Huntingdon twp.

Andrew Findley 1 male bet 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1 female under 10

2 " bet. 16 & 26

next house John Findley 1 male under 10 & 3 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26

John Findley 1 male under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Rostraver twp.

------h Findley 3 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1820 Westmoreland Co. Penn. Rostraver twp.

Joseph Finley 3 males under 10 & 1 female

2 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 18 & 16 & 1 female

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 16 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45

William Finley 1 male over 45

3 females under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45 farmer

Michael Finley 3 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 28

2 " over 45

1 female bet. 16 & 45 farmers

(Copy of a letter dated 15 April 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thanks for the Census report on the Finleys. ****

(Copy of a letter dated 4 May 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

I hope you have time to look in the 1800 Census of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania for Joseph L. Finley or Joseph Lewis Finley. He was a Captain in the Revolution. I would also like to have examined the 1810 and 1820 Census for Adams County, Ohio, for the same man and also for Michael Lewis Finley.

May 17, 1946:

1810 Westmoreland Co. Penn. Fairfield

Samuel Findley 5 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45

South Huntingdon twp.

Andrew Findley Esq. 1 male under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " over 45

2 females bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45

Joseph Findley 4 males umder 10 & 2 females

1 male bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 2 females

1 female bet. 16 & 26

John Findley 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 2 females

Unity twp.

William Findley, Esq. 6 males bet. 16 & 26 & 2 females

1 " over 45

2 females bet. 10 & 16

John Findley 1 male bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

David Findley 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26 & 1 female

Derry twp.

Archibald Findley 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 26 & 1 female

1 " over 45

Wheatfield twp.

John Findley 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45

George Findley 1 male bet. 16 & 26 & 2 females

1 " " 26 & 45

1 female over 45

1810 Adams Co. Ohio - All 1810 Ohio are missing.

1820 Adams Co. O. West Union twp.

James Findley 1 male bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

Monroe twp.

Joseph L. Finley 1 male bet. 16 & 18
2 " " 18 & 26
1 " over 45 & 1 female
1 female bet. 10 & 16 farmers.

Wayne Twp.

William Finley 1 male under 10 & 2 females
1 " bet. 10 & 16
1 " " 25 & 45 & 1 female farmer

1820 Adams Co. O. Wayne twp.

James Finley 1 male bet. 10 & 16
1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female
1 female under 10 farmer

William Finley 1 male bet. 10 & 16
1 " " 26 & 45
2 females under 10
1 " bet. 16 & 26 farmer

Next house

Robert Finley 3 males under 10
1 " bet. 18 & 26
1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female
1 female bet. 10 & 16
3 " " 16 & 26 farmer

Samuel S. Finley 1 male under 10 & 3 females
1 " bet. 26 & 45
1 female bet. 26 & 26 Farmer

This is all I found; one Joseph L. & no Michael. ***

(Copy of a letter dated 25 May 1946 from Eleanor C. Hand to Mrs. Fernald):

Thank you for the Finley Census records. If I don't send you the enclosed dollar I'm afraid I will forget it and owe it to you. I am still looking for Michael L. Finley. I hope you have time to look in the Census records of Lewis County, Kentucky for him - try the 1820, 1830, and 1840 Census. If he is in the 1840 Census, try the 1850. Michael was 65 in 1850. ****

1860 July 24 Tuscarora twp. Steuben Co. N.Y. P.O. Woodhull

466-482 Alanson Hand 38 farmer R.E. 3000 per 500 b. N.Y.

Julia A. " 38 " "

Owen " 14 " "

Perry " 13 " "

Taylor " 12 " "

George " 10 " "

Mary " 8 " "

Alfenza " 6 " "

Charlie " 3 " "

Yates " 1 " "

Bath, July 23 587-587 J. P. Hand 57 shoemaker R.E. 1000 per 2000 b. N.J.

Sarah E. Hand 32 " N.Y.

Edward " 8 " "

Josephine " 5 " "

Lucinda " 11/12 " "

William Ingersoll 16 shoemaker " "

William Harris 20 " " N.J.

H A N G E R

Peyton, Augusta Co.

Peter Hanger, settled in Augusta 1750, an emigran from Penn. Family came from Germany. He m. in Penn.; d. 1801; left a large family, one of whom Peter, of Willow Spout; m. ----- Zink & left issue:

1. Peter, settled near Waynesboro; m. Martha Crawford
2. Dr. John
3. William S.
4. David, d. mo.
5. Dau., m. Jacob Baylor
6. " m. S. M. Woodward
7. Hannah, m. ----- Allen

Peter and Martha had:

1. Geo. C.
2. Catherine, m. J. H. Evans
3. Peter
4. Nancy, m. Col. Alex. R. Robertson
5. John
6. H. Miller
7. William
8. Marshall
9. Dr. David W.
10. Edgar, d. y.
11. Norman, unm.

Geo. Hanger, brother of Peter (1), settled in Middle River.

H A N N A

(Copy of aletter dated February 2, 1933, from A. J. Hanna, Department of History, Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida, to Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald):

The Bureau of Census has recently recommended you for genealogical work.

I wish to trace my ancestry through the Hanna line. My grandfather, Josiah Calvin Hanna (1811-1886) came from Winchester, Tenn. (pencil notation "Franklin Co."). He married Jane Catherine Donathan. He had two brothers, William Lyle (born March 28, 1807) married Elizabeth Brazelton October 29, 1828. She was born December 8, 1809) and Claiborne (married to Susan Keith). The name was originally spelled Hannah, I believe. On a tombstone near Winchester, Tenn., is recorded an E. A. Hannah, born Langster (Lancaster) S.C., September 28, 1826, died May 3, 1864. There is also on file in the Court House at Winchester the will of Jas. K. Hannah, probated 1862.

Will you let me know if you would care to undertake this work and what you would charge for checking over the census reports and gatherine what other material is available in Washington. Naturally I cannot undertake it unless the fee is a modest one.

(Copy of a letter dated Feb. 5, 1933, from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. A. J. Hanna):

My terms are $1.00 per hour so you can have any amount of time you wish. The 1850 census is the first one that gives the name of each member of the family. The early Tenn. census are very imperfect, a great many counties are missing. I don't remember but I think 1830 is about the first that is perfect. If you wish me to undertake your work, I require an advance of $5.00. I will not go beyond that, and if I cover the commission in

less time I will refund whatever is left.

1820 Rutherford Co. Tenn.:

James Hannah 1 male under 10

2 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female Manuf.

1830 Franklin Co. Tenn.:

William L. Hanna 1 male & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

1 female under 5

1 slave

Joseph Hanner 1 male bet. 30 & 40

3 females under 5

1 female bet. 20 & 30

p. 124 Isaac Hanna 1 male & 1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " bet. 15 & 20

1 " & 1 female bet. 40 & 50

1 female under 5

2 " bet. 5 & 10

John C. Hanna 1 male under 5

1 " & 1 female bet. 20 & 30

1840 Franklin Co. Tenn. Town Dist.

William L. Hannah 1 male under 5

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 30 & 40

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 40 & 50

Thurmans John C. Hannah 1 male under 5 & 2 females

3 males bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 10 & 15

1 " " 20 & 30

1 female bet. 30 & 40

1850. Dist. 1. Franklin Co. Tenn. Sept. 3

177-177 Lile Hanna 42 farmer R.E. 1000 b. S.C.

Elizabeth 41 " Tenn.

Jean 18 " "

William B. 16 " "

John C. 10 " "

Samuel A. 7 " "

Mary F. 5 " "

Daniel P. 2 " "

Dist. 11 Nov. 6

1249-1249 John C. Hanna 35 farmer R.E. 600 b. Tenn.

Isaac " 21 " "

James " 19 " "

John " 17 " "

William " 15 " "

Sarah " 13 " "

Nancy " 10 " "

Mary " 8 " "

Martha " 8 " "

Biog. Record of Dutchess Co. N. Y. The Hanna family originated in Mayhaland County, Londonderry, Ire.

1880 Hillsborough Co. Florida 2nd Dist. June 28:

211-211 Josiah Hanna 68 b. Tenn. parents b. Tenn.

Jane " 57 " " " " N.C.

1820 Bedford Co. Tenn. p. 53

William Hannah 2 males under 10 & 2 females

2 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 18

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 " over 45 farmer

Davidson Co. p. 18

Elizabeth Hannah 1 male bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " over 45

next house

John Hannah 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 18 & 26

1 female " 16 & 26

Data collected by John Calvin Hanna, Springfield, Ill.

----- Hannah immigrated from Edinburgh, Scotland, to Phil. abt. 1730.

Children: (1)

(2)

(3) William (2), b. shipboard, 1730; m. Miss Brennan

(4) Matthew (2) b. Penn. moved to Lexington, Va.; d. there;
a tanner & Presby. Elder.

William Hanna (2) b. on shipboard 1730; m. Miss Brennan; she went to Tenn. d. N.C. Children:

(1) Sarah (3) m. Nathaniel Davis

(2) Isaac (3) d. Penn. aged abt. 16

(3) William (3) b. 1760; rem. to N.C.; killed in battle of King's Mt., S.C. Oct. 7, 1780

(4) John (3) b. Lancaster Co. Penn.; moved to N.C. abt . 1774; m. Margaret Hamilton, Guilford Co; went

to Tenn. abt. 1784

(5) Jane (3) m. Robert Hamilton, brother of Margaret

(6) Samuel (3)

John Hanna (3) Wm. (2) b. Lancaster Co. Penn. abt. 1767; m. Margaret Hamilton, Guilford Co. N. C.; rem. to N.C. abt. 1774; rem. to Tenn. abt. 1784; rem. to Ill. 1819; setl. near Golgonda. Children:

(1) George Hamilton (4) b. Dec. 4, 1787, Washington Co., Tenn.; m. Margaret, dau. of James Crawford

(2) Frances Brown, m. Joseph Glass

(3) William Preston (4) m. Jane Crawford; 2 children

(4) James Harvey (4) m. Elizabeth Crawford

(5) John Calvin (4), b. 1800

(6) Isaac Newton (4) m. 1st Eleanor Crawford, 2nd Amanda Winnick

(7) Elhanan Allen (4) unmar.

(8) Jane (4) ml George Blatter

(9) Josiah Milton (4) m. Permelia Thompson

George Hamilton Hannah (4) John (3) Wm. (2) ----- (1) b. Dec. 4, 1787, Washington Co., Tenn.; m. Margaret, dau. of James Crawford. Moved to Ill. 1818. Children:

(1) Rev. John Calvin (5) b. 1814; d. 1887; m. Martha Winchester

(2) James Edward Young (5) m. Mary Ann Winchester, sister to Martha

John Calvin Hanna (4) John (3) Wm. (2) ----- (1) b. 1800. Children:

(1) Margaret E. F. (5), m. Alonzo Chapman

(2) Benjamin John Franklin (5) m. Margaret, dau. of Col. ----- Phillips

James Harvey Hannah (4) John (3) Wm. (2) ----- (1) m. Elizabeth Crawford. Children:

(1) Elvira (5) unmar.

(2) Minerva (5) m. William Forman

(3) John Calvin (5) m. Mary Belderback

(4) James H. C. (5) m. 1st. ----- 2nd. -----

(5) Nelson Jackson Milton (5)

(6) Dean (5)m.--- Dean

1850 Clay Co. Ind. Washington twp. Town of Bowling Green Oct. 22

258-258 James Hannah 29 layer R. E. 10000 b. Ind.

Elizabeth " 27 " Ky.

Bertin " 10 " Ind.

Mary " 8 " "

Emma " 2 " "

Mary " 19 laborer " "

1870 Hillsborough Co. Fla. July 15 P.O. Tampa

446-446 Josiah C. Hannah 60 farmer R. E. 600 per 225 b. Tenn.

Jane " 49 " "

Eliza Jane " 19 " Miss.

Laura K. " 16 " "

Josiah " 13 farm lab. " Fla.

Margaret Donathan 80 " S. C.

D. A. R. Lineage Books:

Miss Nannie Bowers Davis. No. 112101. Descr. of

Joseph Heizer (1801-87) m. Nancy Hanna (1802-1872)

William Hanna (1775-1852) m. 1797 Mary Buchanan (1773-1843)

Robert Hanna m. Mary Kilpatrick b. 1755

Robert Hanna (1750-1825) 4th Va. Regt. b. Va. d. Augusta Co. Va.

Lincoln Co. Ky.:

Alexander Hannah, Bk. A. p. 191 names w. Isabel; sisters Elizabeth Wylie, Jean Moffet; Margaret Galbraith. Children. Brother John Hanna

Exec. wife & Robert Moffet. Wit. James Davis, Hugh Galbraith, & Robert Moor. Written July 21, 1785. Prob. Sept. 21, 1790.

1850. Dist. 8 Boone Co. Mo. Sept. 21

856-856 Andrew Hanna 74 farmer R. E. 300 b. Penn.
Nancy " 63 " "

Oct. 17 1725-1725 Margaret Hanna 55 R.E. 600 b. Penn.
Martha J. " 20 " Mo.
Margaret J. " 11 " "
John S. " 8 " "

1850 Dist. 1 Adair Co. Mo. Sept. 9

73073 Robert P. Hannah 28 farmer R. E. 400 b. Tenn.
Margaret A. " 22 " "
Henry M. " 4 " "
Mary Ann " 7/12 " "

1840 Howard Co. Mo. Richmond twp.

A. F. Hanna 1 male bet. 20 & 30 & 1 female
1 female under 5

1840 Marion Co. Ill. Round Grove twp.

Joseph Hanna 1 male under 5 & 1 female
1 " bet. 5 & 10 & 1 female
2 " " 10 & 15
1 " " 30 & 40 & 1 female

1840 Weakley Co. Tenn.

William Hanna 2 males bet. 20 & 30 & 1 female
1 " " 50 & 60 mining
1 female " 10 & 15
1 " " 15 & 20

next house James Hanna 1 male bet. 5 & 10 & 1 female

1 male bet. 40 & 50 & 1 female

1 female under 5

2 " bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 15 & 20

1 " " 50 & 60 mining

1850 Western Division Monroe Co. Miss. Nov. 4

328-328 Josiah Hannah 39 R. E. b. Tenn.

Jane " 26 " Ala.

Mary F. " 8 " Miss.

Sarah M. " 6 " "

Louisa J. " 4 " "

Martha A. " 2 " "

John " 16 " Tenn.

1810 Locust Ward, Phila. Penn.

Preston Hannah 3 males bet. 26 & 45

1 " over 45 and 1 female

1 female under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 26

Cedar Ward Edward Hannah 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 10 and 16 and 3 females

1 " " 16 " 26 " 1 "

1 " over 45 & 1 female

East Southwark John Hannah 4 males under 10

2 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 26 & 45

1870 Geneva Village, July 1 P.O. Sharon, Walworth Co. Wisc.

152-142 Schuyler Hanna 32 cabinet maker R.E. 500 per 100 b. N.Y.

Poulson's American Daily Advertiser, June 30, 1828: d. Sun. Charles, infant son of Koin?(John?) Hanna, aged 19. res. 452 Front St. (Ph). July 1, 1828: d. Sunday Charles, inf. son of John Hanna, aged 19 mos. res. 452 South Front St. (Phil.?)

1810 Ashe Co. N. C. R. Hanner, 1 male under 10 & 1 female
2 males bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female
1 female bet. 26 & 45

1800 Lincoln Co. N. C. Thomas Hannah 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
Ann Hannah 0-0-0-2-0-0-0-1-0-1

Guilford Co. N. C. p. 667 Robert Hanah 2-2--3-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-8

Stokes Co. N. C. Barton Hanna 2-0-1-1-0-3-0-0-1-

Surry Co. N.C. James Hanna 2-0-0-1-1-1-1-1-0-0-1

1850 Logan Co. Ohio Harrison twp. Dist. 87 July 12

63-63 Jane Hannah 63 R.E. 3000 b. Va.
David " 30 farmer " Ohio
Joseph " 24 " "
Sarah " 21 " "
John " 19 " "
Robert " 14 " "
John " 1 " "

1820 Augusta, Augusta Co. Va.

Robert Hanna 2 males under 10 & 2 females
2 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female
1 " " 16 & 28
2 " over 45
1 female bet. 26 & 45

1820 Franklin Co. Tenn. 732 Isaac Hannah 3 males under 10 & 1 female
2 " bet. 10 & 16
1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1810 Surry Co. N. C. Surry City

James Hanna 1 male under 10 & 3 females

2 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 "

1 female " 16 & 26

6 others

3 slaves

1850 Logan Co. O. Washington twp. Sept. 25

103-104 James S. Hannah 34 farmer R. E. 500 b. O.

Sinai " 24 (f) " "

Mary A " 1 " "

John Campton " 30 lab. " "

Dist. No. 87 Perry twp. Sept. 23

54-54 William Hannah 58 farmer R. E. 3900 b. Scotland

Vecy " 55 (f) " Va.

Thomas " 20 " " O.

Margaret " 22 " O.

Lucinda " 16 " "

Mary E. " 13 " "

Thomas Hoge 24 lab. " Va.

Henry " 20 " "

Thomas S. Bradford 3 " O.

Dist. 87 Zane twp. Sept. 12

93-93 Stephen Hannah 28 carpenter R.E. 160 b. Penn.

Susannah " 28 " O.

Lemon " 1 (m) " "

Harrison twp. July 12 63-63 Jane Hannah 63 (f) R.E. 3000 b. Va.

David " 30 farmer " O.

Joseph Hannah 24 farmer b. O.

Sarah " 21 " "

John " 19 " "

Robert " 14 " "

John " 1 " "

1820 Mason Co. Ky. p. 264 Edward Hanna 2 males bet. 10 & 16

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female under 10

1790 Penn. - Hannah, Abigail , p.62

Andrew p. 251

Anthony p.109

Benjamin 174

David 189

Edward 129

Francis 248

Henry 141

Hugh 258

Isaac 184

Jas. 30, 66

James 139, 245, 248, 249, 251, 253

John 74, 267, 290

John A. 86

Matthew 251

Mes(?) 184

Robt. 44, 106, 174

Samuel 18, 79,109, 188, 246, 254

Samuel, Jr. 18

Thos. 15, 256

Hannah, Wm. 18, 76, 246, 253, 54, 258

Hanna, Eliz. 275

Ezekiel 79

Hugh 261

James 51, 275

John 244

Marcy 251

Mes. (?) 245

Thos. 260

Wm. 261

1820 Franklin Co. Tenn.

340 Stephen Donathan 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 16 & 26 farmer

341 James Donathan 1 male under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 " farmer

358 John Donathan 1 male under 10 & 3 females

2 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45

2 females bet. 16 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45

15 slaves

364 Daniel Donathan 1 male bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female farmer

1830 Franklin Co. Tenn.

Benjamin Donathan 1 male under 5

2 " bet. 20 & 30

1 female bet. 15 & 20

William L. Hanna 1 male bet. 20 & 30 & 1 female

1 female under 5

1 slave

Joseph Hanner 1 male bet. 30 & 40

3 females under 5

1 " bet. 20 & 30

p. 124 Isaac Hanna 1 male bet. 10 & 15 & 1 female

1 " " 15 & 20

1 " " 40 & 50 & 1 female

1 female under 5

2 " bet. 5 & 10

John C. Hanna 1 male under 5

1 " bet. 20 & 30 & 1 female

James Donathan 1 male under 5 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 20 & 30

1 " " 40 & 50

2 females bet. 5 & 10

2 " " 15 & 20

1 " " 30 & 40

1 " " 60 & 70

next house: Daniel Donathan 1 maleunder 5

1 " bet. 30 & 40

1 female bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 40 & 50

1860 City of Tampa, Hillsborough Co. Fla. July 3, P.O. Tampa

433-442 James Donathan 70 merchant R. E. 2350 per 1210 b. N.C.

Margaret " 69 " S.C.

Margaret " 11 " Miss.

1850 Eastern Division, Monroe Co. Miss. Sept. 7.

105-111 Isaac Mayfield 46 farmer R.E. 10,000 b. Tenn.

Martha A. " 26 " Ala.

Mary S. " 21 " Miss.

H----- V. " 12 " "

Sarah J. " 4 " "

Francis M. " 1 " "

Wesley Donathan 22 merchant " Ga.

Mitch Owen 33 grocery keeper " "

1850 Western Division Nov. 4, Monroe Co. Miss.

330-330 James Donathan 59 farmer R.E. 640 b. N.C.

Margaret " 58 " S.C.

1840 No Donathans

1790 Wilkes Co. N.C. Morgan District

Jered Donathan 2 males over 16, 2 under, 3 females, 3 slaves, p.122

William Donathan 1 1 4 p. 124

Benjamin Donathan 1 male over, 0 under, 3 females, p. 124

Hawkins Donathan 1 " " 1 " 1 " p. 124

Nelson Donathan 1 " " 2 " 1 " p. 122

1800. Wilkes Co. N. C.

Benjamin Donthan family not living there

1810 Benjamin Donathan, 1 male bet. 26 & 45

1820 Reuben Donathan, not living there

1830 Elizabeth Donathan, 1 male bet. 5 & 10

1840 No Donathans

1840 Franklin Co. Tenn. Hurricane & Mountain

No Donathans but James Downum 1 male bet. 50 & 60

1 female bet. 40 & 50

1 male & 2 females bet. 20 & 30

1 " bet. 15 & 20

1 " & 1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 female bet. 5 & 10

Mar. Lic. Wilkes Co. N.C.

Hawkins Donathan & Mary Frost, Mar. 31, 1779

1800 Surry Co. N. C. Elizabeth Donathan 2 males under 10

1 " bet.10 & 15 & 1 female

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 26 & 45

Hawkin Donathan 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

1 slave

1800 Orange Co. N.C. p. 504

John Dynnafin 1 male under 10 & 2 females

1 " over 45 & 1 female

2 females bet. 10 & 16

1850 Logan Co. Ohio Harrison twp. Dist. 87, July 12

63-63 Jane Hannah 63 R. E. 3000 b. Va.

David " 30 farmer " O.

Joseph " 24 " "

Sarah " 21 " "

John " 19 " " "

Robert " 14 " "

John " 1 " "

1810 Surry Co. N. C. p. 654

Jacob Donathan 4 others, evidently owned the land but rented it.

1850 Franklin Co. Ind. Metamosa Twp. Oct. 18

6066 Thomas Donithan 39 farmer $1265 b. Ky.

Nancy " 33 " "

Eliza " 4 " Ia.

Taylor " 1 " "

1820 Mason Co. Ky. p. 264

Anderson Doniphan 1 male under 10

1 " bet. 16 & 18

1 " over 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26

1850 Bath Co. Ky. Aug. 9

365-365 Elijah Donithan 27 farmer b. Ky.

Sarah " 27 " "

Jackson " 14 " "

Sarah " 9 " "

James " 5 " "

John " 3 " "

Abigail " 2 " "

367-367 Thomas Donithan 60 farmer R.E. 500 b. Va.

Abigail " 21 " Ky.

Eda " 18 " "

Andrew Reed 18 lab. " "

Thomas " 22 " " "

1850 Fleming Co. Ky. Aug. 14

56-56 Aaron Donathan 26 b. Ky.

1820 Franklin Co. Tenn.

823 James Keath 1 male under 10 & 3 females

1 " bet. 16 & 18

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

2 females bet. 10 & 16

2 " " 16 & 26

827 John Keath 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26

854 John L. Keath 2 males under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 18 & 26

1 female bet. 26 & 45

1820 Franklin Co. Tenn.

191 William Brazelton 1 male bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 16 & 18

2 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

(Copy of a letter dated March 5, 1935, from Mrs. Fernald to Miss Sophie D. Bushee, 1818 Park Drive, Raleigh, N. C.):

I am so glad to know that I am not the only one whose mail buries itself sometimes. What I want is the marriage record of all by the name of Donathan. I am only interested in the men of that name, Wilkes Co. I do want a full copy of the bond. In 1790 there were five by the name in N. C., all in Wilkes.

One of these evidently was the father of a James who was born in 1790, N. C.

James was probably married between 1810 and 1820, the first name of his wife was Margaret. The dates may narrow your search down: Name, DONATHAN, before 1790 and between 1810 and 1820.

The Donathans evidently left Wilkes Co. between 1790 and 1800;where they went I don't know. Benjamin is the only in the Census for 1800. The name is uncommon. If you have any suggestions to make, let me know.

(Copy of a letter dated March 6, 1933, from A. J. Hanna to Miss Natalie R. Fernald):

Enclosed is check for $5.00 as an advance fee for genealogical work on the Hanna line. Since my letter of February 2, 1933, a cousin has written me that he thinks that the name of the father of Josiah Calvin Hanna (1811-1886) was John G. Hanna.

According to family tradition my grandfather, Josiah Calvin Hanna (1811-1886) was born near Murfreesboro (pencil addition - Rutherford Co.) Tennessee, but I am not sure of this fact. My grandmother, Jane Catherine Donathan, was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Donathan. She was born October 7, 1823, at Aberdeen or Amory, Mississippi. I do not know where they were married. They lived in Illinois for a short time and also in Missouri. I shall be much interested in your findings.

Josiah Calvin Hanna b. Oct. 19, 1811, in Tenn. m. Jane Catherine Donathan, b. 1823; d. 1886, or Oct. 7, 1834; d. Feb. 15, 1885 (T.S.).

In search for relief from asthma, spent short periods in Missouri (probably a year in St. Louis), Illinoise, Miss. and possibly other states.

(1) Tombstone, Lake Carroll Cem. Hillsborough Co. Fla.

(2) Deeds, Hillsboro Co. CourtyHouse, Tampa.

(8) Memoirs, Mrs. Seaborn Robles.

Living in Mississippi sometime within the period 1842 - 1854. (7)

Purchased land in Hernando Co. at Spring Lake near Brooksville, Fla. 18 Sept. 1855 (4).

(7) Census Reports, 1850 Monroe Co., Miss.

(4) Tract Book #61, Gen. Land Office, Washington, D. C.

Enlisted at Tampe, Fla. 1 Mar. 1856, as private in Lt. Richard Turner's Detachment of Fla. (Foot); vol. in Seminole Indian War. Honorably discharged 1 Sept. 1856, at Ft. Brooke, Fla. (5)

(5) Records A.G.O. War Department, Washington, D. C. C.

Applied for homestead, Hillsborough Co., Fla. 6 Mar. 1867, cancelled 7 July, 1875 (4)

Permission granted 7 May 1869, to operate ferry across Hillsborough River near Sulphur Spring (washed away by storm of 1880 (9)

(9) Minutes, Board of Commissioners, Hillsboro Co. Fla.

Homesteaded Hanna's Whirl on Hillsboro River near Tampa 28 Sept. 1874(4).

Children:

(1) Mary

(2) Frances, b. Miss. 1842

(3) Sarah M., b. Miss. 1844

(4) Louisa J., b. Miss 1846

(5) Martha Ann, b. Miss. 1848; m. Green Smith

(6) Margaret Matilda, b. 1849; d. 1881; m. Geo. Mills

(7) Eliza Jane, b. Miss. 1851; d. 1917; m. Jasper Seaborn

(8) Luna Kate Florence, b. Miss. 1854; m. Seaborn Robles

(9) J. C., Jr., b. 1856, Tampa, Fla. 1856; d. 1932.

Date of Adm. T. E. Lucas 4421

Old Adm. Bk. Co. Judge Office p. 79 J. C. Hanna appointed adm. 1862, Nov. 18. Prob. Min. H. p. 145.

Isaac Hanna m. in Augusta Co. Nov. 9, 1786, Rebecca Hogshead; sec. John Mills (Cholkley) Apr. 12, 1798. Isaac Hanna was sec. on mar. b. of Richard Brown & Mary Curry (Chalkley).

Jos. Hanna's will in Rockingham Co. 27, July 1789; had

Thos.

Alexander

Joseph

David

Several daus. & Warren

Josiah Calvin 1811-1886, b. Oct. 19; m. abt. 1840 J. C. Donathan.

Wm. Lyle, b. Mar. 28, 1807; m. Eliz. Brazelton Oct. 29, 1828; lived in Winchester, Tenn.

Claiborne, m. Susan Keith

Isaac (?)

Polly

Tombstone: E. H. Hanna near Winchester, S. C. b. Lancaster, S. C. Sept. 28, 1826; d. May 3, 1864.

Isaac Hanna of Augusta, Va. son of John son of Jos. - name in msuter roll of Augusta 1744. Isaac Hanna had an uncle Isaac Caison; his mother was a Caison. Rebecca Hogshead was dau. of John Hogshead. Isaac and Rebecca were in Augusta Co. as late as Apr.12, 1798. Later moved to Franklin Co. Tenn.; possibly going through North Carolina and Lancaster, S. C. Probably a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

1820 Augusta, Augusta Co. Va.

Rebecca Hogshead 1 male bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female
1 " " 18 & 26
2 females over 45

James Hogshead, Sen. 2 males bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female
2 " over 45 & 1 female
1 female bet. 16 & 26

William Hogshead 1 male under 10 & 2 females
1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female
1 " " 16 & 18
1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female
2 females bet. 15 & 26
1 " over 45

Elijah Hogshead 1 male bet. 16 & 26
1 female bet. 16 & 26
1 " over 45

Thomas Hogshead, Jr. 2 males under 10 & 2 females

1 male bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

John Hogshead (n. River) 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

Silas Hogshead 2 males under 10 & 1 female

2 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 16 & 26

John Hogshead (Glade) 1 male bet. 16 & 18

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " over 45 & 1 female

2 females bet. 16 & 26

James Donathan 1798-1862, son of Daniel (?); relative of Daniel and Stephen; b. Wilkes Co. N. C. 1790 (1)

(1) U. S. Census 1860, Hillsboro Co., Fla.

Enlisted 28 Sept. 1814, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; served as Corp. in Capt. Wm. Russell's Co. of Tenn. Volunteer Mounted Gunman (It is inferred he fought in the Battle of New Orleans Jan. 8, 1815). Honorably discharged by Brig. Gen. John Coffe, Mar. 27, 1815(2).

(2) Records A.G.O. War Department)

Lived in Franklin Co. Tenn. 1820-30 (3)

(3) Census.

Living in Monroe Co. Miss. 1850 (6)

(6) Census.

Nov. 19, & 22, 1855 purchased land at Spring Lake near Brooksville, Fla. (4).

(4) Tract No. 61, Gen. Land Office

1856(?) Opened general store in Tampa, Fla. (5)

(5) Memoirs of J. C. Hanna (1856-1932)

Lived in small house on present site of St. Andrews Church (7).

(7) Memoirs of Col. D. B. Givens.

Was living in Tampa 1860 R. E. $2350 (1)

(1) Census

Enjoyed reputation of being strongest man in Fla. (5)

Children:

(1) Elizabeth, m. Grady, b. abt. 1808

(2) Jane Catherine, m. J. C. Hanna 1823-1885

(3) Wesley, b. Ga. 1823, d. Texas

(4) Wm. d. Texas (?)

(5) Martha A. m. Isaac Mayfield, b. Ala. 1823; moved to and d. near Dade City, Fla. 1862 (8)

(8) Old Administration Bk. Hillsborough Co. Judges Office, Tampa, Fla. p. 79.

List of property of Daniel Donathan dated Mar. 5, 1837, states some items taken by James Donathan.

Settlement, Bk. Franklin Co. Tenn. 1835-43

Stephen Donathan Franklin Co. 1827 - deed book L. p. 190.

A deed of conveyance from James Donathan to John Faris - 115 a. of land proved 1837. p. 255; 115 a. proved from J. D. to Keith 1833.

(Copy of letter dated March 28, 1933, from A. J. Hanna to Miss Fernald):

Your cards of March 9th and 17th he arrived in my absence. My grandfather, Josiah Calvin Hanna, was living in Tampa, Fla. in 1880 and he died there on February 15th, 1885. I am writing to Murfreesboro to trace the James Hanna to whom you refer. I am looking forward with keen anticipation to your further findings.

Land Office:

Final proof required under Homestead Act

May 20, 1862

James E. Morris, Joseph Robles have known Marggaret Donathan 5 yrs. She is head of a family of 4 children. She entered upon & made settlement 10 Sept. 1869 and built a house 16 & 12 ft. She was aged 84 (1874).

Joseph (?) Nobles and James E. Morris have known Josiah Hanna, Sen. for 5 yrs. Head of family - w. & 2 ch. built a dwelling & 4 other houses. Planted 150 orange trees, abt. 25 peach trees.

Josiah, Sr. applies under Act of Congress to secure Homesteads May 20, 1862. Appl. No. 3899.

James Donathan, b. N. C. 1790

1850 James Donathan res. Easter Div. Monroe Co. Miss.

1860 James Donathan res. Tampa, Fla.

1840 Not in Monroe Co. Miss.

James Donathan b. N. C. 1791; m. Margaret -----:

(1) Jane Catherine, b. Oct. 7, 1823 Miss.

(2) Wesley, b. Ga. 1828

(3) William

1880 Record of Josiah Hanna - it says that the parents of Jane was b. in N. C.

1870 Margaret - says she was b. S. C.

1860 James - b. N. C.

Margaret b. S. C.

(Copy of a letter dated March 28, 1933, from A. J. Hanna to Clerk of the County Court, Murfreesboro, Tennessee):

I am tracing a James Hannah who in 1820 lived in Rutherford County.

Will you be good enough to let me know if you have record of a James Hannah dying there between 1820 and 1830. If he left a will, will you let me know how much it will cost to secure a copy?

(Memorandum at bottom of above letter: I am very sorry but I do not find any records on any Hannah's. (Signed) J. P. Leathers.

(Copy of a letter dated March 31, 1933, from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. A. J. Hanna):

I have not found your Josiah Hanna. 1850 is the first census where each name is given. In Franklin Co. Tenn. I find the following:

Dist. 1, Sept. 3.

177-177 Lile Hanna 42 farmer R. E. $1000 b. S. C.

Elizabeth 41 " Tenn.

Jean 18 " "

William B. 16 " "

John G. 10 " "

Samuel A. 7 " "

Mary F. 5 " "

Daniel P. 2 " "

Dist. 11. Nov. 6.

1249-1249 John J. Hanna 35 farmer R. E. $600 b. Tenn.

Isaac " 21 " "

James " 19 " "

John " 17 " "

William " 15 " "

Sarah " 13 " "

Nancy " 10 " "

Mary " 8 " "

Martha " 6 " "

Lile is without doubt your William Lyle. Was John C. the one you call Claiborne? His age is evidently wrong. Isaac and the rest seem to be his children but I doubt his having a son when 14 years old. Not to go back:

1840 Town List.

William L. Hannah 1 male under 5 (John G.)
1 " bet. 5 & 10 (William B. aged 6)
1 " " 30 & 40 (himself according to above 32)
1 female bet. 10 & 15 (Jean)
1 " " 40 & 50 (mistake or wrong age given)

*Ladies did not always give the right age.

Thurmans.

John C. Hannah 1 male under 5
3 " bet. 15 & 10 (James 9, John 7, Wm. 5)
1 " " 10 & 15 (Isaac aged 11)
1 " " 20 & 30 (John C. aged 25 according to above
2 females under 5 (Sarah 3, Nancy)
1 " bet. 30 & 40 (Wife)

1830 We find William L. again . 1 male bet. 20 & 30 (Wm. age 22)
1 female bet. 20 & 30 (Eliz. 21)
1 " under 5 (Jean)

Pretty good proof that Jean was 20 instead of 18, in 1840.

We also have John C. 1 male under 5 (Isaac aged 1)
1 " bet. 20 & 30 (John proves that he was 40 in 1850)
1 female bet. 20 & 30

Besides we have Joseph bet. 20 & 30 and Isaac bet. 40 & 50; Probably brothers. Either they died before 1840 or moved away. There were no Hannas in Franklin Co. in 1820. But in Rutherford Co. there was the

James I wrote you. He had 1 male under 10

2 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 18 & 26

1 " " 26 & 45

1 female " 26 & 45

We may be on a wrong track. You see that William L. was born in S. C. but John C. was b. in Tenn. So the parents must have moved from S. C. to Tenn. about 1810, or the one of the children might have been born when the Mother was on a visit. It is no use going forward, I shall now have to go backward. I shall try to find Josiah Calvin in 1880. That Census gives the State where the parents were born.

In 1820 the following Donathans were in Franklin Co. Tenn.: Stephen, James, John and Daniel. In 1830, Benjamin, James and Daniel were there.

(Copy of a letter dated April 11, 1933 from A. J. Hanna to Miss Fernald):

Thank you very much for your letter of March 31st with the data you gathered from the census reports. I do not know whether or not John C. was the one we called Claiborne.

Some of my cousins in Winchester told me years ago that we had relatives in Lake City, South Carolina, but I have been unable to get any information from them.

Enclosed is some self-explanatory correspondence I have had with John Calvin Hannah. Perhaps there will be come clues for you here. Please return it after you have made use of it.

Wm. L. (Lyle) Hanna b. bet. 1800 & 1810 1830 Census - Wm. Lyle b. 1807

Isaac Hanna, m. 1786 Rebecca Hogshead; b. 1755 (?). Isaac b. bet. 1780 & 1790

John C. (Claiborne) Hanna b. bet. 1800 & 1810

Wm. L. b. bet. 1800 - 1810 1840 Census ?

John C. b. bet. 1810 & 1820 or 1800 & 1810 ?

Lile b. 1808

John C. b. 1815 (?)

Isaac Hanna m. 1786 Rebecca Hogshead. (1) Isaac b. 1787

Polly b. 1789

Wm. Lyle b. 1807

John Claiborne b. 1809

Josiah Calvin b. 1811

1820 Isaac Hannah b. 1775 & 1794

1830 Isaac Hannah b. bet. 1780 & 1790

1840 Not there.

(Copy of a letter dated May 2, 1933, from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. Hanna):

All the patriotic societies havebeen maving their annual meetings; inasmuch as I am a member of all of them, I have been busy.

I found the other day in the Biog. Record of Dutchess Co. N. Y. that The Hanna family originated in Mayhalland, County Londonderry, Ire. I have about 30 minutes left to give you for your $5.00. I believe you belong to the same family as John Calvin Hanna. There is only 11 years difference between your Josiah Calvin and his father John Calvin. I think the best way is to go backward. Now in 1880, Josiah and Jane were living by themselves in 2nd Dist. Hillsborough, Florida. Not another Hanna was living in the county.

Do you know where Josiah was livingin 1870? We may get them living near or with someone that will give a clue. I wish John Calvin had given a few more dates. It is so strange that these who have Southern blood don't give importante to dates.

(Copy of a letter dated May 6, 1933 from A. J. Hanna to Miss Fernald):

Thank you very much for your letter of May 2nd. According to the general reference I have the Hanna family originated in Scotland and not Ireland. There the name was spelled Hannah and the seat was Sorby Castle.

Josiah Calvin Hanna, my grandfather, came to Florida about 1852. He lived in the following counties in the order given: Alachua, Hernando and Hillsborough. I am fairly sure he was living in Hillsborough County in 1870. I think he was in the Indian War in 1856, but I have no proof and I think he was also in the Civil War, but again I have no proof.

(Copy of a letter dated May 30, 1933, from A. J. Hanna to Miss Fernald):

At the close of College on June 5th I shall leave for Woodstock, Connecticut by automobile or by train. I shall probably make several stops before I get to Washington and hope to make some inquiries regarding the Hanna family. If you have any suggestions to offer I shall be glad to have them. When I get to Washington I shall like to have a talk with you about your work.

(Copy of a letter dated June 6, 1933, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

I appreciate you note of June 1st, but I always stay at the Cosmos Club through the courtesy of President Holt. I will telephone you upon my arrival which will probably not be for more than ten days.

(Copy of a letter dated September 20, 1933, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

It was very thoughtful of you to send me that note about having found William and James Hanna in 1840 in Meakley County, Tennessee. I regret th say that nothing has come across my trail, but before I pass through Washington in December I hope to have something to discuss with you, at that time.

(Copy of a letter dated January 3, 1935, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

In Tract Book 59, General Land Office, Department of the Interior, is a reference to the fact that my great grandmother, Margaret Donathan, homesteaded land in Hillsboro County. If there are supplementary papers from which you can get me the following information, will you please do so, putting in time to the extent of $10.00:

Place of her birth; names of her parents; date of death of her husband, James Donathan.

I am also seeking the place of birth of my great grandfather, James Donathan. He was, according to a late census, born in 1790 in North Carolina. I need the names of his parents also.

(Copy of a letter dated January 14, 1935, from Mrs. Fernald to Mr. Hanna:)

Not much information to be gleaned from the Land Office. Margaret acquired the land under Homestead Act of May 20, 1862. She entered upon and made settlement Sept. 10, 1869, and built a house 16X12. In 1874, she was aged 84. In 1869 she was head of a family of four children.

Josiah Hanna also homesteaded. He was head of a family of a wife and two children. He built a dwelling house and four other houses, planted 150 orange trees, about 25 peach trees.

Now, we have from the Census of 1880 that the parents of Jane Hanna were born in N. C.

Margaret must have died between 1874 and 1880. Were the vital statistics of Florida kept at that time? If Tampa has a health dept., try that for her death record.

In 1870 Margaret Donathan was living with Josiah C. Hanna and his wife Jane. And that (?) she was born in S. C.

In 1869 she was said to be the head of a family of 4 children. Two men made an affidavit to it, saying tthey had known her for five years. In 1860 the census say she was born in S. C. so I think we can safely go on that. There was one child in the family. I believe you said it was a grandchild. That is as far back as we have her.

In 1850 Josiah Henna was probably in Miss. as Eliza Jane was born there in 1851. The Donathans may have been there too.

I think the next step is to find James and Margaret Donathan in 1850. The enumerator was sometimes very nice and gave more information than was re uired of him. That is the reason it is wise to check up the census even if you think you know all it might give. Try Gainesville for records; they may be fuller.

(Copy of a letter dated January 22, 1935, from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. Hanna):

In the 1850 Census for Monroe Co. Miss. Western Div. Nov. 4, we find 328-328 Josiah Hannah 39 R. E. 800 b. Tenn.

Jane	"	26	"	Ala.
Mary F.	"	8	"	Miss.(1842)
Sarah M.	"	6	"	"
Louisa J."		4	"	"
Martha A."		2	"	"
John	"	16	"	" (1834)

Now was John Hannah aged 16 a younger brother of Josiah or a son by a former marriage?

330-330 James Donathan 59 farmer R. E. 540 b. N. C.

Margaret " 58 " "

Eastern Div. Sept. 7 105-111 Isaac Mayfield 46 farmer R.E.10000 b. Tenn.

Martha A. " 26 " Ala.

Mary S. Mayfield 21 b. Miss.

H. V. " 12 " "

Sarah J. " 4 " "

Francis M." 1 " "

Wesley Donathan 22 merchant b. Ga.

Now, was Wesley Donathan brother to Martha A. Mayfield?

Was Martha A. and Jane twins? Both said to be born in Ala. Both have a child Sarah and Jane has a child Martha A.

That James Donathan I found in Franklin Co. Tenn. in 1820 and 1830 fits pretty good.

You can work on this until the weather clears up and I can get down to the Census again.

(Copy of postal card dated 13 Feb. 1935, from A.J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

I have found out nothing. The Tampa records have nothing else. Have no idea about his being elsewhere in Miss. Proceeds with N.C. Census or other leads according to your judgment - up to $10.

(Copy of a letter dated February 26, 1935, from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. Alfred J. Hanna):

The Donathans seem to belong to the "flea" family. In 1790 there were 5 possible fathers for James Donathan in Wilkes Co. N. C.; namely, Jered, William, Benjamin, Hawkins and Nelson. In 1800 the only name on the records is Benjamin and he wasn't living there. In 1810, Benjamin was there, family 1 male bet. 26 & 45. In 1820, Reuben, not living there, & in 1830 an Elizabeth. In 1840, nobody.

Ashe County was formed from Wilkes in 1799 so I looked in Ash; nothing there. Wilkes is the only county the name appears in 1790. I

know they have marriage bonds for that County, so I am going to write to see if I get anything that way. There is a volume of Court records that contains various information;amongst it are wills. I will enquire the cost of having it searched. The Marriage bonds are alphabetically arranged. I believe the James (rest of letter missing).

(Copy of a letter dated February 28, 1935, from A. R. Newsome, Secretary, North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, N. C. to Mrs. Fernald):

On account of an inadequate office force, the North Carolina Historical Commission regrets it is unable to conduct genealogical research. However, it is glad to render assistance by referring your card of February 27th to a reliable and experienced genealogist of this city, MissSophie D. Busbee. I am asking her to write you concerning the subject of your letter.

(Copy of a letter dated March 1st, 1935, from Sophie D. Busbee, 1818 Park Drive, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Mrs. Fernald):

A postal card from you to the North Carolina Historical Commission was referred to me yesterday, and in some mysterious and inexplicable way it has disappeared off the face of the earth. It will probably turn up in the course of a few days, but in the meantime I will write you, as I think you said you wished to get some information as early as possible. As I remember, you wished a list of all marriage bonds of a certain name in a certain county - I think the county was Wilkes. I shall be glad to go through the marriage bonds of that county and make the list, giving the names of the groom, the bride, and the date, and also the bondsman, if you wish it. My charge for this work will be $2.00.

The marriage bonds in a county are filed loosely in boxes, the

boxes lettered with the first letter of the man's last name. Sometimes there are two or three boxes of one letter, and each bond has to be handled and examined separately. My search, therefore, would cover only the grooms of a certain name. It would be quite a large task, as you can see, to go through all the marriage bonds of a county and find the brides of a certain name, and I would have to charge accordingly.

(Copy of a letter dated April 9, 1935, from Mrs. Fernald to Mrs. Sophie D. Busbee):

I am back again. See your letter of March 11. You doubt that Hawkins Donathan would wait from 1779 to 1790 to have a child. Well, it looks as if he did, unless he lost the early ones. In 1790 Census Hawkins' family consists of 1 male over, one under and 1 female.

Now, I am going to ask you if you can consult the wills for Wilkes Co. from the time it was formed in 1777 and 1800. I don't want full copies; all I need, until I locate my party, is the names mentioned in the wills. Are those wills on file in Raleigh? If on file in Wilkesboro, the trip would be tto expensive, but, perhaps you know of some one there who would do the work for me. My client has limited me to a certain amount, so I have to go slow.

(Copy of a letter dated April 8, 1935, from Mrs. Fernald to Mr. Hanna):

Have you anyone that will search in Winchester, Tenn.? Enclosed is a marriage bond of Hawkins. The only one in Wilkes Co. He was still there in 1790, with 4 other families. In 1800 not a Donathan family there. The next we get James Donathan in 1820 in Franklin Co. That is the 1st Census of Tenn. If you notice the Hannas and Donathans seem to have kept together. Josiah Hanna is still in Tenn. in 1840 but there were no Donathans. I went over the Co. again and find a James Downum (it

looks like) and the family fits pretty good with James Donathan's found in 1830, same place.

I don't know what condition the records are in at Winchester, but, I think it is the place to look, for Wills, Deeds and Mar. Bonds. Do you know who Wesley Donathan was? He was b. in Ga. 1828. I am still within the $10.00. I am going to write Miss Busbee and see if there is a Donathan will between 1790 and 1800.

(Copy of a letter dated 14 April 1935, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

I have searched the records of Winchester, Tenn. myself and found nothing. The only thing I could find was that James Donathan was in War of 1812 - this I found there is Washington.

Wesley Donathan was the son of James, a brother of Mrs. Josiah Hanna (my grandmother). He lived and died in Texas. Wesley had a brother William who also lived and died in Texas. One of them had some (perhaps three) daughters. One of these married a doctor.

(Copy of a letter dated June 17, 1935, from Mrs. Fernald to Mr. Hanna):

I haven't forgotten you, but my brain seems to go around in circles in regard to the Donathans. I think they moved around in circles also. James Donathan b. N. C. 1791, N. C. In 1790 there were 5 possible fathers for him. 1800 all gone (where?). Our next date 1823, Jane born in Miss. It seems to me there must be something wrong. You also have data that James was in Franklin Co. Tenn. We find a James there also in 1820 that fits. Did he go to Tenn., then to Miss.?

Our next date Wesley b. Ga. 1828. Again, we have a James in 1830 in Franklin Co. Tenn. Did James go from Franklin Co. bet. 1820 and 1823 to Miss., have Jane, then to Georgia bet. 1823 and 1827, and have Wesley

then back before 1830 to Franklin Co. Tenn.?

James who was in Tenn. 1820 and 1830, seems to have had a brother Daniel; they lived next to each other.

The name seems to have died out or disappeared in someway. I have asked other genealogists if they know anything of the family. They never heard the name.

I am going to try one more thing. I am going to see what Newspapers they have at the Library of Tampa, Florida, from 1860 to 1870. There is a possibility that the death of James will be in it and it may contain a clue. I think that will be the end of my race, unless you have some new idea for me to chase.

Were those Mayfields that Wesley was living with in 1850 any relation? Martha the wife was 20 and Wesley was 22, so could be brother and sister. Martha was 20 years younger than her husband, and evidently a second wife. There were 2 children 21 and 12, then Martha's 2, aged 4 and 1. Martha was b. in Ala,

(Copy of a postal card mailed June 21, 1935, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

Aren't those Donathans the limit? I have checked Tampa newspapers and there is no additional information there. Mayfields not related so far as I know. Possibly you can trace Jane Donathan Hanna's two brothers in Texas. Don't I owe you $10 yet? Never had so much for my money!

(Copy of a letter dated July 6, 1935 from Mrs. Fernald to Mr. Hanna):

I was going to write you that you did owe me $10.00 when your card came; then I had to go to Centerville, Md.

The Donathans are worse than the limit. There were no Tampa papers

here of the right date, so I am glad you were able to look.

I think you will have to try and see what we can do about Wesley and his brother William. Do you know what part of Texas they lived in? In 1850 Wesley says he was born in Georgia.

I think we will have to get in touch with some of the present day Donathan (if there are any). In that way we may get information or clues to follow.

Directories from all over the United States are here in the Library. James Donathan was born in 1790 in N.C. He must have been born in Wilkes Co. No Donathans appear in any other Co in 1790. As far as the Census are concerned they left that Co. but some may have drifted back and their descendants may be there today. Anyway it is something to start with. Then we have then in Monroe Co., Miss. and Franklin Co. Tenn. Today there are 65 Post Offices in Wilkes. The Directories are filed according to cities, so the P.O. would have to be used to look for the Directories. Monroe Co. Miss., has 12. Franklin Co. Tenn. 14. We can do nothing with Ga. until we get at least a county. If you know where they were in Texas, we can do something there.

I took a genealogist to Centerville, Md. last Monday. On Tuesday, to get started early enough to get home before dark (I don't drive after dark), we would have had to rush thru the records, so she decided to stay another night. So after office hours I drove her and a friend that went, around the town. I took each road that went from the Hotel and went as far as it was good; then came back and tried another one. I think that is the way we will have to work with the Donathans. Try possible and impossible clues and see where we land.

I am going to Cleveland, Ohio, July 17 and stay until Aug. 1. Then

to Oswago Lake, near Auburn, N. Y. I don't expect to come back to Washington until sometime in Sept. The cottage at the Lake belongs to my daughter-in-law. I may stay there and I may go the last of August to Hartford, Conn. It depends on whether it gets cold or not.

(Copy of a letter dated July 29, 1935, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

Enclosed is my check which would have been sent sooner bit I have just arrived here after a long motor trip up from Florida.

I'm thoroughly ashamed of those Donathans and if I ever catch up with them I'll give them a piece of my mind. No, I don't know where in Texas they lived. Quiet! I fear one kept a saloon!

Here's hoping you have a pleasant and cool summer. I'll be glad to get you to help me with the Hannas or the Donathans if you sever run across anything on them which I think is doubtful.

(Copy of a letter dated October 11, 1935 from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. A. J. Hanna):

I have found something. I had a client that had ancestor born in N.C. 1790. I did not find him and the only thing to do was to take the whole of N.C. Census for 1800. I began with book 1. I have searched 59 counties. I did not shut my eyes to other names that I was interested in.

In Lincoln Co. there was Thomas and Ann Hannah.

Orange Co. a John Dunnafin

Guilford, Robert Hanah

Stokes, Barton Hanna

Here is my find: Surry Co.:

Elizabeth Donathan 2 males under 10

1 " bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " over 45

1 female bet. 26 & 45

Hawkin Donathan 1 male under 10 & 1 female

1 " bet. 26 & 45 & 1 female

1 female bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 16 & 26

1 slave

James Hanna also lived there.

Shall I carry Surry search on? I found my other client's people in Wayne Co., so they cannot be carried on together. ***

(Copy of a postal card dated October 15, 1935, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

Many thanks for the interesting data you send. As soon as I can check over my records I shall send word to you about the possiblity of continuing your search. Your continued interest is much appreciated.

(Copy of a postal card dated October 28, 1935, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

Your card is much appreciated. I do not know Margaret Donithan Fristoe. Will you send me her address. I am sure you will help me with those Donathans yet.

(Copy of a postal card mailed Nov. 1, 1935, from Maude Z. Kelsy (Mrs. W. ?) to Mrs. Fernald):

The desired information you ask for is as follows: Margaret Doniphan Fristoe, 4016 Locust Street, Kansas, Mo. Nat'l No. 11175, State 1048, Ancestor, Geo. Lincoln.

Report Nov. 10, 1936:

1820 Franklin Co. Tenn. Isaac Hannah 3 males under 10 & 1 female

2 " bet. 10 & 16

1 " " 26 & 45 & 1 female

1830 William L. Hanna 1 male bet. 20 & 30 & 1 female Lyle?

1 female under 5

Isaac Hanna 1 male bet. 10 & 16 & 1 female

1 " " 15 & 20

1 " " 40 & 50 & 1 female

1 female under 5

2 " bet. 5 & 10

John C. Hannah 1 male under 5 Claiborne?

1 " bet. 20 & 30 & 1 female

1840 Franklin Co. Tenn. Town Dist.

William L. Hannah 1 male under 5

1 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 30 & 40

1 female bet. 10 & 15

1 " " 40 & 50

Thurmans John C. Hannah 1 male under 5 & 2 females

3 " bet. 5 & 10

1 " " 10 & 15

1 " " 20 & 30

1 female " 30 & 40

1840. Dist. 1 Franklin Co. Tenn. Sept. 3

177-177 Lile Hanna farmer R.E. $1000 b. S.C.

Elizabeth Hanna 41 " Tenn.

Jean " 18 " "

William B. " 16 " "

John G. " 10 " "

Samuel A. " 7 " "

Mary F. Hanna, 5 b. Tenn.

Daniel P. " 2 " "

Dist. 11, Nov. 6 John C. Hanna (35?) farmer R.E. 600 b. Tenn.

Isaac	"	21	"	"
James	"	19	"	"
John	"	17	"	"
William	"	15	"	"
Sarah	"	13	"	"
Nancy	"	10	"	"
Mary	"	8	"	"
Martha	"	6	"	"

Elizabeth Hanna m. Dec. 10, 1884 James McCormick. Test. to will of James Buchanan 1785 - Eliz. Hanna.

Abstract from Records of Augusta Co. Va. Vol. 1, by Chalkley:

Hanna, Brice p. 364-365

David 242-411

Isaac 249

Jack 384

John 57, 65, 128, 141, 150, 153, 186, 324, 356

Joseph 96, 107, 273, 337, 442, 446, 520

Peter 403

Robert 520

Wm. 369

P. 364 Nov. 1771 Boone vs. Campbell et als. Brice Hanna failed and ran away. Chas. Campbell, Alexander Moore, Wm. Walker & James Walker were commissioners to have work done at New Providence Church in 1766; Brice Hanna was contractor.

P. 242. Aug. 19, 1785, Court Rec. David Hanna, returned no (?) inhabitant.

P. 411 Wm. Bell vs. John Fleizer 15 June 1796. Writ. Rec'd of David Hanna & Wm. Bell, 4 beeves at £ 14 for the use of the Augusta Co. militia, now ordered in the service.

P. 249. May 15, 1787, Indictment vs. Isaac Hanna, for unlawfully marrying his uncle's wife, Rebecca Carson, within 12 mos.

P. 384. May 1786. Grand Jury presentments. May 1787 Jack Hanna presented for unlawfully marrying his uncle's wife, to wit, Rebecca Carson, within 12 most. last part.

p. 57. Mar. 21, 1753. John Hanna to others to keep the road from Jos. Long's mill to James Young's mill thence to the Gt. Road at James Thompson's Plantation.

P. 65. Nov. 21, 1754. John Mitchell indented servant to John Hanna.

P. 128, Aug. 19, 1766. Thos. Wright, servant of John Hanna.

P. 141, Nov. 17, 1767. Surveyor of highway appointed James Davis vice John Hanna.

p. 150. Aug. 18, 1768. John Hannah has leave to build a mill on his own land on Collier's Creek.

P. 153, Nov. 18, 1768. John Hanna's mill mentioned.

P. 324. John Hanna vs. Malcolm Allen 1758 not executed because the man lives out of the Co.

P. 356. John Hanna vs. Geo. Hendrix attachment 13 Dec. 1768. John Hanna Jr. (John Hanna, Sr. surety).

P. 96 Feb. 23, 1763. David Framer vx. Joseph Hannah set for hearing on bill and ans. & parties allowed to examine witnesses on treat.

P. 107, June 22, 1763. Viewers appointed for a road from South

River above Joseph Hanah's over Cole's Ford to Mathew Thompson's.

P. 273. June 18, 1793. Joseph Hanna, witness to will of Catherine Clements, dec'd. is since dead.

P. 337 May 1762. Frame vs. Hannah. David Frame, eldest son and heir of John Frame, dec'd. vs. Jos. Hanna. Bill filed Nov. 1, 1760. In 1748 John and Jos. bought land jointly on Naked Creek and there was great intermarrying between the families. John's w. was Margaret. The land was bought of Jennet Stark, alias McDonald.

P. 442. Jos. Hanna signed a petetion 1753.

P. 445. 16 Nov. 1763. Petitioners to open a ford of the South River above Joseph Hannah's over Cole's Ford on the middle and from there to Mathew Thompson's which has been lately stopped by Henry Reabrom, notwithstanding it has been a bridle way for nearly 20 yrs.

P. 520. Robert Hanna signed a bill, Sept. 1802.

Isabella Hanna m. Nov. 30, 1793 Robert King, sec. Wm. King. Isabella's mother was ? to Robert Mills 1785.

Rebecca Hanna, relict of Isaac Carson (1787).

Peter Hanna deposes 1793 that in 1781 he had charge of public stores in Staunton where he lived.

Matthew Hanna came to Rockbridge in 1782.

David Hanna gave provisions to militia 1796. Ordered into service.

David wit. marriage of Wm. Bell & Peggy Allen 1790.

Also of John Crawford & Rebecca Allen, 1791.

David, teste. James Bell and Sally Allen 1796

Thomas Hanna 1796

Magdalene, dau, of Gasper Mifford of Rockingham, was the widow of Thos. 1805. (1) Thomas ae. 28 (1817) Rockingham. Thos. Test to mar. of John

Mulford and Mary Lemon 1787.

Hugh Hannah, shoemaker, m. Elenor Johnston Dec. 22, 1788, dau. of James.

Abraham Hanna m. Mary Carson Mar. 15, 1793. John Mills Security. Abraham went to Ky. 1797.

Robert Hanna signed a pet. 1802. Mary, dau, of Robt. m. June 28, 1800, Archebold Smiley 1781.

John Hanna m. Eliz. Pickens, dau. of John; road keeper 1753.

John Mitchell indented servant to John 1754.

John bought land in Harrison Co. 1789; he was of Washington Co. Pa. John bought it 1787; he was then of Fayette Co. 1789 they were of Washington Co. Pa. Sold land they bought of John Lillge (?).

William Hanna 1773, b. Ire. Wm. Hanna m. Polly Buchanon 1797, Mar. 16. Test. James Hanna. Test to James McClure's will 1756.

James Hanna m. Catherine, dau. of Jacob Cook of Rockingham. 1818 lived in the Genesees. James Test. Wm. Hanna m. Polly Buchanon 1797. James Ex. Amy Kirkpatrick's Will 1816.

Isaac Hanna m. Rebecca Hogshead Nov. 9 (10?) 1786; surety John Mills. Isaac surety Richard Benson and Mary Curry m. 1788. Isaac & Rebecca Carson proved Robt. Mills' will 1785, Isaac exec. of Agnes Carson's will 1788.

Joseph Hanna 1762; Joseph Hanna's place mentioned (163); Joseph Hanna wit. to will of Catherine Clements 1773, had died. Jos. of Botetour Co. 1802; Jos. Hanna ae. 40 deposes in Martinsburgh 1808).

(1) Alexander ae. 70 1814

(2) Thos. m. Anna, rel. Sept. 1789

(3) Jos. b. 1768

(4) David

(5) Rosana

(6) Mary, m. ----- Boon

(7) Jane, m. ----- Older

Jos. bought land 1758 (300 a); Jos.'s will 27 July 1789 Rockingham. Jos. on Muster 1781. Legacy to Jos. by Thos. Stevenson 1785. Jos. test. to Alexander Walker's will 1774.

P. 31 1796 Road passes thru lands of Mathias Ockeltree. Thos. Hannah ex.

P. 127. Jos. Hanna ae 40 deposes in Martinsburg 19 May 1808.

P. 136. Matthew Hanna came to Rockbridge in 1782.

P. 147 Deed Apr. 13, 1795 *** conveys tract in Harrison Co. on Ohio River patented to John Sulsor 29 Aug. 1785, and formerly conveyed by deed to John Hannah and by Hannah transferred to Francis Keller. Deed 17 Apr. 1789 by John Hanna and Eliz, his w. of Washington Co. Penn. to Francis Keller and Jos. Glass of Ohio Co., Va. Deed 12 June 1787 by John Sulsor and Christina, his w. of Fayette Co. Penn. to John Hanna of same place. Rec'd 4 May 1771.

P. 194. Letter from John Pickens to Col. Stuart dated Holston 17 Sept. 1786. John's father-in-law was John Hanna.

P. 199. Nov, 28, 1805, Casper, alias Gasper Mifford made his will in Rockingham and d. leaving a wid. Mary, and ch. *** Leancy, alias Magdolene, wid. of Thos. Hanna; deedd 16 Jan. 1815 Magdalena Hanah, dau. of Gasper Mefford, and wid. of late Thos. Hanna, to Richard Austen of Rockingham, all her int. in her father's est. Thos. Hannah ae 28 deposes in Rockingham 2 June 1817 - gdson of Gasper.

P. 224. Dec. 6, 1819 Jacob Cook of Rockingham., d. 21 Dec. 1818, Int.

ch. Catherine, w. of James Hanna, living in the Genesen ?.

Record Books in Circuit Court Offices:

P. 264 Thos. Hannah's heirs vs. Henry V. Bingham ** John Scott deposes 1815 at his home in Rockingham he is 70 yrs. old. When he was ? his half brothers lived there in a cabin on land now owned by Jno. Mohler on South River near a cave, then called Hannah's Cave, since known as Madison's Cave. Alex. Hannah deposes Aug. 1814 is 70 yrs. old. He was 14 when his father moved to the plantation where heirs of Thos. Hannah now live; Alex. was son of Jos. *** deed Henry Davis to Jos. Hannah 5 Oct. 1758. 30 Va. *** Will of Jos. Hannah 27 July 1789 of Rockingham, sons Thos. Alexa. Jos. David; daus. Rosana, Mary Boon, Jane Older, w. Anna. Recorded in Rockingham 28 Sept. 1789.

Deed 17 Apr. 1789 by John Hanna ** w. Eliz. of Washington Co. Penn. to Francis Keller and Jos. Glass of Ohio Co. Va. 2 tracts on O. River in Harrison Co. Both conveyed to John Hannah by John Sulzer.

P. 281. Nov. 10, 1786, Isaac Hannah and Rebecca Hogshead, surety John Mills.

P. 286. Feb. 17, 1790. Wm. Bell & Peggy Allen; wit. David Hanna.

1791 July 5 - John Crawford and Rebecca Allen; wit. David Hanna. P. 293.

P. 311. 1793 Mar. 9. Abraham Hannah and John Mills surety - Abraham Hanna and Mary Carson, of full ae.

1793. Nov. 30. Robt. King and Wm. King, surety Robt. King and Isabella Hanna. .

P. 353. Mar. 15, 1793. Abraham Hanna and Mary Carson.

P. 315, 1796, Apr. 27. James Bell and Sally Allen. Tests. David Hannah.

P. 360, 1784, Dec. 10. James McCormick and Eliz. Hanna.

P. 304, 1788, Nov. 22. Hugh Hannah (shoemaker) and Thos. Frame, surety

Hugh Hannah and Elenor Johnston, dau. of James (consent). Teste. Wm. Wilson.

P. 305, 1787, Jan. 8. John Milford and Mary Lemon, Test. Thos. Hannah.

P. 350. 1788, Jan. 22. John Skiner and Elenor Underwood.

Dec. 22. Hugh Hanna and Elenor Johnston.

P. 323. 1798 Apr. 12 Richard Brown and Isaac Hanna surety Richard Brown and Mary Curry.

P. 347, Nov. 9, 1786. Isaac Hanah and Rebecca Hogshead.

P. 326, 1797 Mar. 13. Wm. Hanna & James Buchanan, Jr. Surety, Wm. Hanna & Polly Buchanan, dau. of Dan. Test. James Hanna.

P. 344 1800 June 28, Archebold Smiley of Rockbridge Co. and James Buchanan, Jr. of Augusta, surety Archebald Smiley and Mary Hannah, dau. of Robert. Walter Smiley consents for his son Archebald. Test James Buchanan, Evan Evans.

P. 326. 1797, Mar. 13. Wm. Hanna and James Buchanan, Jr. Surety Wm. Hanna and Polly Buchanan, dau. of David. (David Buckwhanen) consent. Test. James Hanna.

P. 356. Mar. 16, 1797. Wm. Hannah and Polly Buchanan.

P. 427, Insolvents & Delinquents 1797. Abraham Hannah to Ky.

P. 451. For Jno. Hanna processioned by Collier and McCampbell. 1765 (Titheables).

1760, P. 465. Processioner for John Hanna.

1781, Robt. Hanah, p. 430.

P. 508. Capt. James Catheys list Jos. Hanna.

Copies of Musters: Vol. 3, p. 32 - 20 Mar. 1754 John Ruckman's appraisement by *** John Hanna, etc. P. 46, 11 Sept. 1757. John Hannah, one of 4 to appraise Jos. Long's prop. P. 84, Nov. 27, 1761. John Matthews'

will w. Ann 2 gold rings made by Mr. John Hanna. P. 64. Test Wm. Hanna to James McClure's will Sept. 23, 1756 . P. 173a Mar. 1, 1785. Thos. Stevenson's will to Jos. Hannah proved Aug. 16, 1785. May 12, 1785. Robt. Mills' will to Isabel Hannah, my niece's dau. proved 20 Sept. 1785, by Isaac Hanna and Rebecca Carson. P. 180, Dec. 7, 1787, Agnes Carson's (Carson) will to friends Isaac Hannah, etc. proved June 17, 1788. P. 183, Isaac Carson's est. in account with Wm. Young, exec. 1787 rec'd Rebeccah Hannah, relict to ye dec'd. P. 160, 3 Oct. 1780, James Buchanan's will. Test. Eliz. Hannah, proved 21 Aug. 178C, by David Buchanan and Hannah. P. 139 20 Nov. 1774. Alexander Walker's will. Test Jos. Hannah, proved 21 Mar. 1775. P. 245 16 May 1816 Amy Kirkpatrick's will. Exec. James Hanna.

(Copy of a postal card mailed Dec. 26, 1936 from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

Many thanks for your letter of Nov. 16 with its interesting contents. Since then have you found anything? ***

(Copy of a letter dated April 6, 1938, from A. J. Hanna to Mrs. Fernald):

I am delighted to welcome so many new ancestors through your various studies. Please let me know how much I owe you. Can you tell me how I can connect any of these wretches with my own line?

(Copy of a letter dated May 16, 1938 from Mrs. Fernald to Prof. Hanna):

You don't owe me anything for the items I sent you. I came across them searching for another client. The name is so rare I took them down. If it was my family, I would search the census both ways as long as I found the name. I think we have one family here in Ky. Thomas in Frank-

lin Co. and Thomas the father & Elijah in Bath Co. Thomas the father b. in Va. in 1790 was in Ky. as early as 1811. Isn't Va. a new place to look? Thomas and your James could have been Cousins.

It looks to me as if all the Donithans were related, and I would get all the pieces I could and then fit them in.

(Copy of a letter from Mrs. Fernald to Mr. Hanna dated May 9,1939):

I have just come home from a 664 mile trip, to Wytheville, Va. I want to look up a family of Tarter, found it was sometimes spelt Darter. The indices there were in complete alphabetical order. On my way home I stopped in Pulaski, just on general principles. In looking through the "D's" for Darter, I found the following, Of course they are all later than you want, but it may give you a clue to a new place to look. Pulaski was taken from Wythe, so perhaps there would be something there. Wythe was formed in 1790. Pulaski was formed in 1839. Marriage bonds:

November 13, 1895, at Pulaski, Va. Edgar Donithan aged 20, m. Lula Hight, aged 16, both being single; he b. Surry Co. N.C. she Pulaski, both resided Pulaski; he son of G.T.E.Donithan; she dau. of F.C. & E. Hight, farmer, by J. E. Moore, Nov. 27, 1895, at Pulaski, J. P. Craig, aged 20 m. Arlie Donithan, aged 16, both single, he b. Pulaski; she b. Surry Co. N.C. both res. Pulaski. He son of Henry & Mary Craig; she dau. of ---- Salli Donithan, farmer; by J. E. Moore.

Jan. 31, 1894. Jonas Donithan m. Mandy C. Donathan; he aged 18; she 23, both single; both b. Surry, N.C.; both resided in Pulaski; he son of Elijah and Martha Donathan; she dau. of James & Bettie Donithan, farmer; by J. E. Moore.

Sept. 25, 1898. Pulaski Co. Abraham Donithan, aged 19, m. Willie Donithan, aged 20, both single, both b. Surry Co. N. C., both resided Pulaski Co.; he son of G. G. & E. Donithan; she da. of J. & P. Donithan, farmer; by H. F. Jones.

Nov. 4, 1899. Winfield Donithan aged 22 m. Parthena Bullion aged 18, both single; he b. Atkins, N. C.; she b. Pulaski; res. Pulaski. He son of E. & J. Donithan; she dau. of Mary Bullion, miner, by W. W. Otey.

April 5, 1902. Noah Donithan aged 21 m. Ada Donithan aged 23, both single; he b. N. C.; she b. Gales Co. Va., both resided in Pulaski. He son of E. & M. Donithan; she dau. of Wm. & E. Shinault (I don't understand this; her mother had m. a 2nd time and Wm. was a stepfather); farmer by B. G. James.

Jan. 24, 1903. Isaac Donithan aged 23 m. Mary Donithan aged 20, both single. Both b. Surry Co. N. C.; both res. Pulaski. He son of J. & P. Donithan; she dau. of ---- Salli Donithan, farmer; by T. M. Bond.

Dec. 23, 1912. Gaines Donithan aged 19 m. Sarah Shockley, aged 25, both single; he b. Carroll Co. Va. She Wythe Co. Va.; both res. Pulaski Co. He son of R. S. & N. Donithan; she dau. of Sallie Shoots, farmer, by J. M. Crowe.

Oct. 8, 1921. Ernest Donithan aged 25 m. Reba Morris, aged 16; both single; both b. Pulaski Co.; he resided in Dublin; she in Pulaski. He son of J. & A. Donithan; she dau. D.H. & C. Morris, farmer, by M. J. Elfneur.

Aug. 1, 1916, at Pulaski, George H. Rohr aged 26 m. Lillie May Donithan aged 19. Both single; he b. Augusta Co. Va.; she Pulaski Co. Va. res. both Pulaski; he son of Geo. & Emma Rohr; she dau. of G. E. & M. L. Donithan; sheet Metal worker; by C. S. Matthews.

Dec. 21, 1921, at Pulaski, William H. Helminson aged 21 m. Ruth A.

Donithan aged 23, both single, he b. Alleghany Co. Va.; she Pulaski Co.; He resided Covington, Va.; she Pulaski; he son of J. H. & D. D. Helminson; she dau. of H. & L. Donithan; paper maker; by C. W. Dean.

Sept. 2, 1922, at Pulaski, Roy Hatcher aged 20 m. Alice Donithan aged 16, both single; he b. Cumberland Co. Va.; she Pulaski Co; he resided Salem, Va.; she Pulaski; he son of Wm. & M. Hatcher; she dau. of G. E. & M. L. Donitham; truck driver; by Holmes Rolston.

July 23, 1922; at Pulaski, James Draper aged 37 m. Bessie Donithan aged 33; he wid.; she single; he b. Pulaski Co; she Carroll Co. Va.; both resided Pulaski; he son of Joe & M. L. Draper; she dau. of Reed & N. Donithan; plasterer; by T. M. Bane.

April 24, 1926, Pulaski; Frederick Melton aged 21 m. Annie Donithan 20; both single; he b. Carroll Co; she Pulaski; both resided Pulaski; he son of T. F. & Matilda Mitson (I don't known which it is); she dau. of Reed & Nannie Donithan; laborer; by T. B. Bane.

June 4, 1927; at Pulaski, Jonathan A. Stall aged 24 m. Charity E. Donithan aged 22; both single; he b. Knoppa, Oregon; she Pulaski Co; he resided Metzger, Oregon; she Pulaski; he son of Wm. Z. G. & Lydia Steele; she dau. of H. L. & Ida Donithan; carpenter; by Tellman B. Johnson.
At Christianburg, Va. 1937 Ethelyne V. Donithan to Marvin E. Huddle (I did not look this record up.)

At Salem, Va. Dec. 22, 1867 Roanoke Co. Andrew J. Donithan, aged 43 m. Nancy Jane Hammock aged 32; he widower; she single; he b. Augusta Co. Va.; she b. Roanoke, Va.; both resided Roanoke Co. He son of James & Margaret Donithan; she dau. of John & Sarah Hammock; blacksmith; by C. R. Campbel, Methodist.

Dec. 30, 1893. Roanoke Co. James Lee Donnethon aged 23, m. Emma Bush aged 18; both single; he b. Bedford Co. Va.; she Roanoke Co; both resided Roanoke; he son of Andy & Nancy Donithan; she dau. of G. K. & Siss Bush; farmer; by J. D. Edinthon, Methodist.

It was then Saturday noon, so I came home. It took me an hour to copy these. If they are any use to you, you can send me a dollar. I see possibilities. ***

I N D E X

ABBERSON
Rachel 134
Samuel 134

ABS
John 134

ADAMS
----- 133
Elizabeth 133
George 133
Rebecca 133
William 133

ADORSEN
D. D. 154

AGAR
William 49

ALBERSON
Benjamin 132
Miller 134

ALBERTSON
----- 134
Ann 134
Caroline 139
Florence C. 138
Griffet 134
Griffith 134
Hannah 134
Job 134
John 134
Josiah 139
Joshua 134
Lewis 134
Mary 134, 139
Mary A. 134
Miller 134
Minerva 140
Robert J. 140
Samuel 139
Sarah E. 139
Sarah V. 140
Sidney 138
Stafford 138
Stanford 137
Thomas 134

ALFNEUR
M. J. 220

ALL
John 145
John Peter, Dr. 145

ALLEN
----- 171
Aaron 17
Harriet R. 17
Josiah 72
Malcolm 212
Peggy 213, 216
Rebecca 213, 216
Sally 213, 216
Samantha 72

AMBLER
Deborah 68
Stephen 68

ANDERSON
Mary 33
Samuel 103

ANDREWS
----- 17
Anna 85
Dinah 84, 85
Rebecca 16, 22

ANGELL
Ethan 131
Lucinda 131

ASHMEAD
Jacob, Captain 145

ASTOR
Dyer 37

ATWATER
Abigail 84
Demaris 83

AULL
John 145, 146

AUSTEN
Richard 215

AVERY
Hannah, Mrs. 84

BACKS
Samuel 112

BAGER
Peter 48

BAILEY
Joseph Trowbridge 2

BALL
Abigail 72

BAINE
T. B. 221
T. M. 221

BARNES
Charles 114
Wm. H. 30

BARTHOLOMEW
Rebecca 81

BARTLESVILL
H. E., Mrs. 163

BARTON
Eli 77
Nancy 77

BATTEY
F. A. 163

BAYLOR
Jacob 171

BEALS
Caleb 163

BEERS
J. H. 163

BELDERBACK
Mary 177

BELDING
Esther 91

BELGER
----- Capt. 38

BELL
James 213, 216
Wm. 212, 213, 216

BEMIS
Mary 65

BENEDICK
Leonhardt 10
Maria Catherine 10
Marie Catherine 10

BENEDICKS
----- 4

BENEDICT
----- 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 29
Aaron 1
Agnes 28
Alice Louise 19
Aner 26
Ann 23
Anna 1, 24, 25
Anna Maria 6, 27
Anna Marie 28
Anne 20, 24, 27
Anson Wakeman 17
Barbara 10
Benjamin 23, 25
Benjamin, Captain 29
Betty 26
Caleb 25, 26
Caleb Bouton 17
Caroline 17
Cathar. 10
Catharine 3, 20
Catherine 4, 6, 9, 10, 19, 28
Catherine Schreyack 19
Cathirene 19
Clare 2
Daniel 16, 22, 28
Detrick 19, 21
Diedrick 22
Dieterich 10
Dietrich 22, 4
Diedrich 22
Dorothea 10, 11
Elizabeth 10
Elizabeth Caroline 2
Elizabeth Mary 19
Esther 28
Eva 10
Ezra 1, 24, 26
Fanny 17
Geo. 27, 28
George 4, 6, 7, 9, 27, 28

BENEDICT, Cont'd
George Endt 11
George Jacob 10
Gideon 1, 24
Hannah 26, 27, 29
Heman 15, 16, 17
Henry Marvin 1, 2, 7, 8, 9,
Isaac 26
Isaac Oliver 17
Jacob 4
James 2, 3, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28
James, Squire 29
Jeremiah 29
Jesse 28
Joel, Rev. 29
Johan 27
Johan Georg 10
Johann 27
John 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
John, Deac. 29
John, Lt. 16, 22
John L. 4, 5, 7
John Leonard 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 12, 13, 20
John Leonhard 18
John Michael 6, 28
John Philip 6, 28
John Philipp 10, 11
John S. 17
Jonathan 1, 3, 7, 9, 20, 23, 24, 25
Jos. 24, 27, 29
Jos, Sr. 27
Joseph 1, 2, 3, 7, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
Josiah 28
Katrina 27
Leon. 10
Leonard 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22
Leonhart 10
Lidia 6, 28
Liditia 6, 28
Lidtia 27
Louisa 17
Lucy 28
Lydia 26
Lyle 2
Maria Catherine 10
Mary 1, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29

BENEDICT, Cont'd
Mathew 25
Matthew 26, 28, 29
Melchoir 4
Mercy 23, 25
Molly 26
Nathan 26
Nathaniel 25, 26
Nelson 15, 16
Nelson James 17
Peter 28, 29
Phebe 17, 23, 25
Philip 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19
Phillip 19, 20
Pitman 24
Pittman 1
Polly Sabina 19
Ruth 26, 29
Sabina 10, 11
Sally 26
Samuel 6, 16, 22, 28, 29
Samuel Pitman 24
Sarah 23, 24, 25, 28, 29
Simon 4, 7
Sophia Maria 10
Sovenia 9
Susan 6, 28
Susanna 24, 27
Susannah 27, 28, 29
Tecber 4
Thomas 2, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26
Thos. 17, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29
Timothy 28
Wendell 15, 16, 17, 18
Wendell P. 15, 16
Wendell Phillips 17
William 15, 26
William H. 17
Wm. 17

BENEDICTS
----- 1, 2

BENJAMIN
Sarah 66

BENSON
Richard 214

BETTS
-----, Mr. 22

BIBLE
Daniel 164
Geo. Patter 164

BINGHAM
Henry V. 216

BLACK
Mary W. 133
Thomas 133

BLATTER
George 176

BOND
T. M. 220

BONG
-----, Col. 38

BOON
----- 215
Mary 216

BOONE
----- 211

BOTSFORD
Dorothy 24

BOWERS
Louise B. 76

BRADFORD
Thomas S. 181

BRADSTREET
----- 95

BRANDT
Margaret 95, 104, 109
Randolph 95, 104, 109

BRAZELTON
Eliz. 190
Elizabeth 172
William 188

BRENNAN
----- Miss 175

BRENT
----- 108
Ann 105
Ann, Cousin 105

BRENT, Cont'd
George 107
Geo. 105, 106
Giles 104, 109
Giles, Col. 104
Henry 105
Robt. 105
Wm. 105
Wm. Giles 104

BRERETON
Sarah 87

BRIDGEMAN
Mary 27

BRIDGUM
Mary 20, 22, 23, 24

BRIGDUM
Mary 16

BROCKWAY
James W., Captain 15

BROOKS
----- 150, 157
Alva 156
Calvin 156
Cletus 156
Dyne 157
Ephraim 155, 156
Guy 156
Isaac 156
John 151, 154
Joseph 151
Joshua 155
Lemuel, Capt. 26
Levi 151, 152, 153, 154, 156
Nathaniel 157
Pelatiah 154
Pelatiah B. 152
Seth 156
Socratus 155
Thomas 151, 154, 155

BROS
Edward 19
Ernestine 19

BROUGHTON
Aaron W. 91
Calista 92
Carlos 92
Chara 92

BROUGHTON, Cont'd
Charity 91
Chauncey W. 91
Cynthia 91
Darwin 92
Emilla 92
Esther 91
Esther Belden 91
Eunice 92
John 92
Lorrin 92
Mary 91
Pamelia 92
Patty 92
Phebe 91
Phebe Write 91
Ruth 91
Sally 92
Samuel 91, 92
Sophia 92
Thaddeus 91
Thos. 92
Wait 91, 92
William 91
Wm. 91

BROWN
D. 28
Richard 190, 217

BROWNING
C. 95

BRUBAKER
Catherine 47
Daniel 47

BUCHANAN
Dan 217
David 217, 218
James 211, 218, 217
James, Jr. 217
Mary 177
Polly 217

BUCHANON
Polly 214

BUCKWHANEN
David 217

BUELY
Eliz. 105

BUFFINGTON
Dorcas F. 76
Oscar W. 76

BUGBY
Jabez 140
Marean 140

BUCKELEY
Emeline 90

BULL
Sylvia, Mrs. 1, 8

BELLION
Mary 220
Parthena 220

BUNTING
John 160
John, Jr. 160
John J., Lt. 160

BURT
David 27

BUSBEE
----- Miss 205
Sophie D. 203
Sophie D., Miss 188, 203
Sophie D., Mrs. 204

BUSH
Emma 222
G. K. 222
Siss 222

BUTTERWORTH
Lydia L. 138
Mordecai L. 138
Rebecca 138
William 138

CAISON
----- 191
Isaac 191

CAMPBEL
C. R. 221
Chas. 211

CAMPBELL
----- 211
-----n Mrs. 37
John 55
Matilda 55

CAMPTON
John 181

CARR
John 30, 36
John B. 113
Nancy 30, 36

CARSON
Agnes 214, 218
Isaac 213, 214, 218
Mary 214, 216
Rebecca 212, 214, 218

CASE
Allis 85

CASTLE
Lucy 1, 3, 9, 24

CATHEY
James, Capt. 217

CHAPMAN
Alonzo 176

CHAUNCEY
Abiah 83

CHESTER
Lucas 76

CHICHESTER
Francis E. 2

CHILDRESS
Samuel 113

CHRISTIAN
Walter, Rev. 35

CLALAND
Judith 104

CLARK
----- 159
Abraham R. 159
Alfred 158
Ann Eliza 158
Arthur 93
Augustus 158
Bailey 157
Barckley 157
Bartlet B. 159
Bartlett 161, 162
Bartlett B. 159
Catherine 159
Elizabeth 159

CLARK, Cont'd
Emily 157
Frances Jane 158
Henry 158
Henryetta 157
H. M. R. 157
Isabel 158
James 158
Jane 158, 159
John 157, 158
Jonas 93
Joseph 93
Josiah 158
Maria 158
Martin 158
Mary 158, 159
Mary Ann 159
M. R. 157
Nancy Jane 158
Oliver 159
Polly 158
Rebecca 158
Reese 159
Samuel 159
Sarah 93
Susanna 159
Susannah 157
William 158, 159
Wm. 93
Wm,, Lt. 93

CLARKSON
Charlotte 112

CLAY
----- 159
Caroline 117
Cordelia 117
Eleanor 117
Eleazar G. 159
EleazarGreen, Dr. 159
Eleazer 116, 118, 154
Eleazer Green 116
Elizabeth 117
Emily 153
Franklin 117, 153
George T. 153
Henry M. 117
James 116
James W. 117
John 117, 154
John D. 152
Joseph 152
Katharine 117
Margaret 154

CLAY, Cont'd
Mary 118, 152
M. O. C. 117
Nancy J. 117
Polly A. 117
Robert 154
Sallie 153
Susan 154
Susanna 117
Volney C. 117
Wade H. 117
William 117
Zimenia 152

CLAYTON
----- 148, 149
Aaron 147
Isaac 149
James W., Dr. 149
John 146, 147
Joseph 148, 149
Joshua 147, 148
Moses 146, 148, 149, 150
Powell 148
Richard 149
Samuel 147
Susanna 146, 150
William 147, 148

CLEMENTS
Catherine 213, 214

CLIFTON
Ann 105, 108
Eliz. 105
Thos. 108
Wm. 105

COBB
John L. 112

CODNOR
----- Captain 115

COFFE
John, Brig.Gen. 192

COFFEE
Edmond 31
Edmond, Jr. 36

COFFEY
Edmond 36

COGGESWELL
Hannah 69

COLDREN
Caroline S., Mrs. 18

COLE
----- 213

COLEMAN
Maske 31

COLLARD
Samuel 106, 108

COLLIER
----- 212, 217

COLLINS
Harriet K. 138
Joseph B. 138

COOK
Catherine 214, 216
Henry 80
Jacob 214, 215

COVE
Hannah 82

COWDRE
Sally 69

CRABLE
Jacob 47
Martin 47

CRAIG
Henry 219
J. P. 219
Mary 219

CRAWFORD
Eleanor 176
Elizabeth 176
James 176
Jane 176
John 213, 216
Margaret 176
Martha 171

CRAYON
J. Percy 71

CROPSY
Alfred 76
Catherine 76

CROSS
Caleb 136
Lavinia 136

CROWE
J. M. 220

CURRY
-----, Misses 94
Kate, Miss 94
Mary 190, 214, 217

CURTIS
-----, 17
Lydia 84

CURTISS
Elizabeth 80, 81

CUSTARD
John 143
Rachel 141, 143

CUTLER
Amos 92

DADE
Baldwin 106, 108
Catherine 108

DAGER
Isaac 52
Jacob 48
John 51
Peter 48

DARREEL
----- 107

DARTER
----- 219

DAVENPORT
Abraham 69

DAVIS
Edmond 30, 36
E. P. 97
E. P., Mrs. 94, 95
Henry 143, 216

DAVIS, Cont'd
James 178, 212
Mary 142
Moses 141, 142, 143, 144, 145
Nannie Bowers, Miss 177
Nathaniel 175
Rachel 142, 143, 144
Wilbourne 124
Zachariah 124

DEAN
----- 177
C. W. 221

DEDMAN
Samuel 32
Sarah 32

DEVIS
Phebe 164

DICK
Sarah S. 107, 108
Sarah Seymour 107

DICKERMAN
Ruth 83

DICKERSON
----- 72
Aaron 72
Daniel, Serg. 72
Thomas 72

DICKSON
Amy 136
Wesley 136

DIGGS
Geo. 36
Jane 36

DILL
----- 161, 162, 163, 165
Jane 162, 163
John 163
Mary 161, 162, 163
Matt. 163
Matthew 163
Matthew, Capt. 161, 162
Rosalie Jones 161
Thomas 162, 163
Thos. 163

DONATHAN
----- 185, 188, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209

DONATHAN, Cont'd
Aaron 187
Benjamin 183, 185, 188, 202
Elijah 219
Elizabeth 185, 193, 202, 208
Hawkin 186, 209
Hawkins 185, 202, 204
J. 193
Jacob 186
James 183, 184, 185, 188, 192, 193, 194, 197, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207
James, Mr. 189
James, Mrs. 189
Jane 202, 205
Jane Catherine 172, 189, 193, 194
J. C. 190
Jered 185, 202
John 183, 197
Mandy C. 219
Margaret 177, 184, 185, 188, 194, 200, 201
Martha 219
Martha A. 193, 202
Nelson 185, 202
Reuben 185, 202
Stephen 183, 192, 193, 197
Wesley 184, 193, 194, 202, 205, 206, 207
William 185, 194, 202, 205, 207
Wm. 193

DONIPHAN
Anderson 186

DONITHAN
----- 219
A. 220
Abigail 187
Abraham 220
Ada 220
Alice 221
Andrew J. 221
Andy 222
Annie 221
Arlie 219
Bessie 221
Bettie 219
Charity 221
E. 220
Edgar 219
Eda 187
Elijah 187
Eliza 186
Ernest 220

DONITHAN, Cont'd
Ethelyne V. 221
Gaines 220
G. E. 220, 221
G. G. 220
G. T. E. 219
H. 220
H. L. 221
Ida 221
Isaac 220
J. 220
Jackson 187
James 187, 219, 221
John 187
Jonas 219
L. 220
Lillie May 220
M. 220
Margaret 221
Mary 220
M. L. 220, 221
N. 220, 221
Nancy 186, 222
Nannie 221
Noah 220
P. 220
Reed 221
R. S. 220
Ruth A. 220, 221
Salli 219, 220
Sarah 187
Taylor 186
Thomas 186, 187
Willie 220
Winfield 220

DONNELL
Thomas B. 67

DONNETHON
James Lee 222

DONTHAN
Benjamin 185

DOOLITTLE
Martha 84, 86

DOUD
Cornelius 114

DOWD
Rachel 92

DOWNUM
James 185, 204

DRAPER
James 221
Joe 221
M. L. 221

DRUCKENMILLER
----- Miss 21, 22
Myra R. 19, 21

DUNCAN
Caty 36
James 36

DUNNAFIN
John 208

DURHAM
Caty 31
James 30, 35
Jas. 31
Mary 35
Thos. 35

DYER
Thos. 108

DYERS
Thos. 106, 108

DYNNAFIN
John 186

EATON
Ora D. Mr. 16
Ora L. 15

EBERSON
----- 134
Elizabeth 131
Griffith 134
Henry 131

ECKENRODE
H. J. 95

EDINTHON
J. D. 222

ELBERSON
----- 130, 131
*----, Wid. 130, 134
Abigail A. 132
Amanda 137
Anna 135

ELBERSON, Cont'd
Asher 135
Bulah 132
Charles 133, 135, 139, 140
Cornelius 135
Daniel 133
Edward 136
Edward H. 132
Elizabeth 135, 137
Emma J. 132
George 140
Georgeanna 132
George H. 140
Griffith 132
Henry 133, 137
Hezekiah 137
James 137, 140
John 140
Joshua 132
Julia 132
Levina 135
Lewis 135
Martha 137
Mary 132
Mary A. 140
Patience 140
Rebecca 140
Samuel 132, 139
Sarah 139
Sarah J. 140
Watson 132
Watson F. 130, 131
William 130, 131, 132, 140

ELBERTSON
Amanda 138
Ann 135, 138
Anna 138
Benjamin 140
Charles 138
Daniel 138
Elizabeth 135, 137, 138
Emily 137
Emma 139
George 139
George H. 137
Griffith 139
Hannah 135, 139
Isaac 136
James 138
Joanna 138
Joel 135, 138
John 138, 139
Joseph 139
Joshua 136

ELBERTSON, Cont'd
Laura V. 139
Lewis 138
Louis 139
Mary 139
Mary Ann 137
Mary H. 137
Miller 131, 138
Patience 135
Rachel 139
Thomas 139
Walter 139
William 137
William Hy. 137

ELIOT
Ann 87

ELVASON
Emily 137
Rebecca 137

ELVESON
Amanda 136
Ann 136
Benjamin 136
Charles 136
Daniel 136
Matilda 136

EMLY
Elizabeth 139
Joseph 139

ENDT
George 11
Sybilla 20
Sybulla 11

ENGLE
William 142

ERB
Jacob, Ens. 144

EUBANK
Sarah 113

EVANS
Evan 217
F. S. 39
J. H. 171
Joseph 137
Rebecca 137

EVRRSON
Catherine 133
Daniel 133
Emma 133
Mary 133

FARIS
John 193

FARKER
John B. 132
Mary E. 132

FELDER
----- Mrs. 21

FERNALD
-----, Miss 30, 141, 145, 146, 193, 197, 198, 199
-----, Mr. 110
-----, Mrs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 33, 41, 50, 58, 64, 94, 95, 110, 116, 117, 118, 122, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 141, 142, 145, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172, 188, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 218, 219
Natalie, Mrs. 116
Natalie R., Miss 188
Natalie R., Mrs. 3, 8, 40, 58, 142, 172
Natalie Richmond, Mrs. 15
N. R., Mrs. 15

FERRIS
-----, Mr. 80

FIELDS
-----, Miss 18
Helen, Miss 8

FINDLEY
----- 166
Andrew 166
Andrew, Esq. 167
Archibald 168
David 168

FINDLEY, Cont'd
George 168
James 168
John 165, 166, 168
Joseph 167
Mary 165
Michael 165
Samuel 167
William 166

FINLEY
----- 166, 170
James 169
Joseph 166
Joseph L. 167, 169
Joseph Lewis 165, 167
Michael 167, 169, 170
Michael L. 170
Michael Lewis 165
Robert 169
Samuel S. 169
William 166, 169

FITCH
Nancy 26

FITZCHARLES
----- 37
John 37

FITZGERALD
----- 30, 32, 33
Alexander 30
Amos 30
Andrew 38, 39
Bartlet 30
Bartlett 30, 35
Bartlott 31
Benjamin 30, 36
Catherine 33, 34
Caty 30, 35, 36
Chas. 33
Desmond 32
Donald David, Maj. 35
Donald David, Major 31
Edmond 35, 36
Edward 31
Elijah 31, 36
Elizabeth Stone 36
Enoch J. 33
Frances L. 30
G. 33
Geo. 33
George W. 30
Geor Richard 36

FITZGERALD, Cont'd
Geo. W. 33
Hugh 30, 35
Hugh A. 35
James 30, 31, 35, 36
James H. 30
James M. 36
Jane 35, 36
Jas. 33
Jenkins 31
Jno. 33
Joab 35
Joab H. 31
John 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39
John, Captain 37
John Diggs 36
John F. 31
Joseph 34, 37, 38
Joseph, Mr. 38
Joseph M. 32
Joseph Hawkins 31, 33, 34, 35
Lavion e 32
Louise Jane 31
Martha 32
Mary 31, 32
Milley 36
Milly 30
Miriah 32
Nancy 30, 32, 36
Patrick 35
Samuel Carey 32, 35
Sarah 37
Shepler 31
Shepler Ward, Col. 35
Shepler Ward, Colonel 31
Shepler Ward, Jr. 35
Sophia 38
Susan 31
Taylor 31, 32
Thomas 32
Tildy 31, 36
Walter 32
Walter Marvin 33
Wm. 32, 33, 36
Wm. Taylor 31, 32, 35

FITZPATRICK
Thos. 111

FLEIZER
John 212

FLINT
----- Capt. 153
Joseph 153

FOGLER
George 38

FOIST
Emma, Mrs. 131

FOLSOM
G. 153

FORD
Jacob, Jr., Colonel 74

FORMAN
Jos., Col. 105
William 177

FOSTER
Joseph 163

FOWLER
Hannah 83

FRAME
----- 213
David 213
John 213
Margaret 213
Thos. 216

FRAMER
David 213

FRAZIER
Nancy 126
Phebe 126

FREEMAN
Richard 106

FRENCH
F. Raymond, Mrs. 31
Harriett 31

FRETWELL
Susan 113

FRISTOE
Margaret Doniphan 209
Margaret Donithan 209

FROST
Mary 185

FUGATE
----- 118, 123, 124
Ann T. 126

FUGATE, Cont'd
Anna 124
Anny 121
Benjamin 125
Benjamin S. 119, 125
Caroline 126
Catherine 120, 124
C. C. 121, 122
Charles 121, 124
Charles B. 129
Colbert C. 118
Colbert R. 126
Cornelius 123
Cornelius B. 124
Denicy 119
Drewzillah 119
Drusilla 125
Easter 121
Ebert 125
Elbert 119, 125
Elbert S. 128
Elizabeth 119, 124, 125, 129, 130
Elizabeth D. 120
Elizabeth E. 129
Irvin 128
Esther 124, 129
Ferdinand C. 121
Flora L. 125
Francis 121, 124
George W. 119, 124
Henry 121, 125
Henry E. 124
Ira 120
Isaac B. 128
James 121, 126
James B. 129
James C. 129
James H. 119, 124
James M. V. 119
James P. 121, 128, 126
James S. 120, 125
Jehial 119
Jehiel 125
John 125
John D. 119
John E. 130
John K. 129
John S. H. 129
John W. 126
Joseph 121, 122
Joseph C. 129
Joseph P. 120
Louisa R. 125
Lucinda 120, 125
Lydia M. 120

FUGATE, Cont'd
Margaret 120, 121, 122, 124
Margaret E. 119
Margaret J.120
Martha 120
Martha E. 129
Martha J. 125
Martha W. 120
Martin B. 119, 125
Martin V. 124
Matilda S. 124
Mary 120, 121, 122, 125
Mary A. 120
Mary E. 126, 129, 130
Mary L. 119, 125
Mary L. E. 119
Mary P. 128
Nancy 119, 120, 121, 122, 125
Nancy A. V. 119
Nancy J. 124
Nancy P. 126
Nancy V. 125
Nicholas 125
Permelia J. 121
Robert 120, 123, 124, 129, 130
Robert B. 124, 129
Robert C. 121
Robert E. 129
Robert H. 119, 128
Rufus B. 121, 122, 126
Rufus C. 129
Rufus W. 124
Samuel B. 129
Sarah 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128
Sarah E. 119
Sarah J. 121, 129
Sarah L. 121, 122
Susan 125, 126
Susannah 118, 119, 121, 122, 123
Susannah Seymour 122, 123
Thomas 120
Thomas E. 121
Thomas S. 124
Uriah 120
Uriah M. 119, 125
Virginia C. 119
Welbourn 120
William 120, 124
William C. 120
William P. 119, 129, 125
William W. 119
Zachariah 122, 123, 124, 129

FUGATE, Cont'd
Zachariah T. 124
Zacharuah 119

FULLER
Nathan, Capt. 38

FURMAN
Wm. 107

GALBRAITH
Hugh 178
Margaret 177

GARLAND
----- 123, 127, 128, 130
Benjamin 127
David 30
Gilbert 127
James 127
John 123, 126, 127
John, Jr. 126
John, Sen. 126
John, Sr. 123, 127
Maria 113
Mary 112
Mary Ann 127
Rachel 127
Rice 112
William 127

GARON
----- 136, 141
Ann 135
Benjamin 135, 136
Elizabeth 135
Emaline 135
Isreal 136
James O. 135
John 135, 136
Joseph 135
Mary 135
Matilda 135
Oswell 135
Sarah 135
Uriah 138
William 136
Wren 136

GARRIGUS
----- 73

GAY
Samuel S. 113

GEER
Jane 28

GIBSON
Alexander, Capt. 37
Alexander, Captain 34
John 163

GIVENS
P. B., Col. 193

GLASS
Jos. 215, 216
Joseph 176

GODSEY
Thomas P. 125

GOENS
Daniel 121

GOLDEN
-----, Mrs. 12

GOLDREN
----- Mrs. 14

GORING
Milly 31

GOURING
Milly 31

GOWING
Milley 36

GRADY
----- 193

GRASBURY
James 108

GRAYSON
----- Mrs. 31

GREGORY
----- 23
John 23, 25
Phebe 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27
Phoebe 2, 20
Sarah 2, 16, 22

GRIGSBY
Wilkerson 108

GROOM
Mary 23, 24

GROUT
Joseph 66

GUN
Jane 28

HACKETT
----- 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21
Allen S., Mrs. 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 18
Madeleine Bourne 2, 8, 12
Madeleine Bourne, Mrs. 7

HAEGER
----- 42

HAGA
Ann 49
Jacob 59
John 59

HAGAN
Phebe 44

HAGAR
----- 43, 58
Ammi 45
Caroline 45
Catherine 44
David 44
George 45
Jacob 43
John 45
Martha E. 45
Michael 46
Oliver 45
Peter 44
Samuel 45

HAGEN
John 43, 48
Nelson 50
Phebe 47
Thomas 47

HAGER
----- 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 56, 58, 59, 65

HAGER, Cont'd
-----, Prof. 49,58
Aaron 41
Abigail 65
Abraham 41, 57
Alexander 48
Alfred 44
Andrew 49
A. N. J. 55
Ann 47
Ann S. 49
Barbary 55
Benjamin F. 55
Catherine 45, 49
Charlotte 54
Conrad 46, 59, 63
Daniel 47
Daniel D. 60
David 47
Eli 47
Eliza 55
Elizabeth 46, 55
Eugene B. 55
Frank L. 40, 41, 58, 64
Frank L., Prof. 41, 49
George 47
George, Jr. 59
George, Sr. 59
George H. 49, 59
Hannah 65
Huldah 44
Isaac 54
Isabella 55
Jacob 43, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59
Jacob C. 53
James 44, 47
Jno. 48, 49
John 41, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 57, 60
Johnston 47
Jonathan 63
Joseph 56
Josephine 55
Louis 46
Lucinda 45
Malinda 48
Margaret 55
Maria 46
Martha 47, 48
Martin 47
Mary 45, 48, 55, 65, 66
Mehetabel 66
Miley 47
Nancy 47
Nicholas 52, 53

HAGER, Cont'd
Peter 44, 46, 63, 65
Peter, Jr. 44
Peter Van G. 56
Phebe 47
Philip 43
Rachel E. 45
Rebeccah 65
Ruhannah 65
Samuel 65
Sarah 47, 55, 65, 66
Stephen 44, 53
Susan 49
Susanna 45, 66
Thomas 47, 55
Van H. H. 55
William 44, 45, 47, 63, 65, 66
Zachariah 44

HAGERTY
----- 67
Ann 67
Elizabeth 67
Margaret J. 67
Margery 67
Mary 67
Mary A. 67
Rebecca 67
Thomas 67
Thomas A. 67
William A. 67

HAGEW
Christian 62
Christian, Jr. 62
Valentine 62

HAGEY
----- 58
Abraham 57, 63
Daniel 50
George 51
Jacob 50, 51, 57
Jacob, Jr. 50
John 50, 57, 62

HAGGY
----- 51

HAGY
Jacob 51
John 51
Joseph 50
Mary 51
William 51

HAIT
----- 68
------. Deacon 68
Abigail 69
Abraham 68, 69
Ann 69
Benjamin 68
David 68, 69, 70
David, Jun. 69
Deborah 68
Ebenezer 68
Elizabeth 68, 69
Frederick 70
Hannah 68, 69
Henry 69, 70
Jacob 69
Jagger 68, 69
Jeremiah 68
John 69
John, Dea. 68
Jonas 68
Jonathan 69
Jonathan, Capt. 68
Joseph 68
Mary 68, 69
Mary Ann 69
Nathan 68
Nathan, Jr. 69
Peter 68, 69
Rebecca 69
Rhena 69
Samuel 68
Sarah 69
Shadrach 69
Shadrack 69
Susanna 68

HAITE
Mary 28

HALL
----- 71, 73, 90
----- Capt. 72, 73
Aaron 76
Abel 81
Abigail 72, 81, 84, 86, 88, 92, 91
Abraham 32, 78, 81, 86
Agnes 89
Albert 78
Alida 78
Amos 82
Amos Hull 89
Amos Shepherd 91
Andrew 78
Anjinette 75
Anjinette Fitch 90

HALL
Ann 88
Ann B. 77
Anna 84, 85
Archibald P. 75
Artemus L. 76
Asahel 81
Asaph 85
Bate 85
Benajah 85
Benjamin 79, 81, 83, 84, 85
Benjamin H. 75
Benoni 87
Betsey 91
Betsey Ellen 92
Betsy 77
Brereton 88, 89
Burgess 91
Caleb 82, 83
Caroline E. 77
Catherine 90
Celia 75
Charles 77
Charles E. 77
Chas. Samuel 90
Chauncey A. 76
Collins 89
Cynthia 78
Daniel 74, 75, 80,81, 84, 86, 87, 90
David 77, 80, 85, 87, 93
David, Esq. 93
Deliveranxe 79
Desire 82
Edward 77
Edward R. 77
Eli 89
Eli Q. 90
Eliakim83
Elias 92
Elias, Lt. 92
Elihu 83, 88
Elisha 81, 88
Eliz. 88
Eliza. 92
Elizabeth 79, 80, 81, 82, 87
Elizabeth I. 75
Elkanah 85
E. M. 75
Emma 76
Enos 86
Ephraim 86
Esther 80, 84, 88
Eunice 72, 82, 83, 86, 88
Experience 85
Ezekiel 85
Frances 78

HALL, Cont'd
George C. 75
Gideon 90
Giles 81, 83, 87
Hannah 76, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87
Hannah C. 77
Harmon 82
Harriet R. 77
Harvey 92
Henry 77, 78, 91
Hezekiah 88
Hiram 77, 78
Houghton 76
Hursfield 78
Imogene 76
Ira 89, 90
Ira V. 90
Isaac 77, 85, 88, 89, 90
Isaac C. 77
Isaiah 90
Israel 84, 86
Jacob 81
James 82
James S. 75
Jedediah Sanger 89
Jerusha 87
Joab 89
Joanna 76
Joel 88
John 71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
John, Capt. 92
John C. 92
John Sidney 79
Jonathan 80, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90
Joseph 72, 84, 85, 86
Josiah 72, 74, 85
Josiah, Capt. 71, 72
Josiah, Captain 71
Joshua 72, 84, 93
Jotham 86
Judin G. 77
Katherine 88
Keturah 89
Kezia 72
Lament 89
Lois 82, 85, 88
Lot, Judge 90
Louis 81
Luce 85
Lucy 87, 88

HALL, Cont'd
Lydia 80
Lydia A. 78
Lyman 83, 87, 89
Mabel 87
Margaret 78
Margaretta 82
Maria 75
Martha 86
Mary 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92
Mary Ann 77
Mary O. 75
Matilda I. 76
Mehitable 84, 89
Moses 82
Nancy 92
Nancy N. 76
Nathan K. 90
Nathan Kelsey 90
Nathaniel 80, 81, 82
Nicholas Street 88
Noah 72
Olit 92
Peter 81. 84, 87
Phebe 77, 81, 82, 85
Philo H. 76
Phineas 84
Pliny F. 76
Preserved 81
Prudence 78
Rebecca 79, 84
Rebecca M. 77
Reuben 78
Rhoda 75, 85
Richard 76
Richard F. 75, 90
Romana 77
Royce 81
Roys 82
Rufus 86
Ruth 78, 87
Sam 89, 90
Samuel 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89
Samuel, Rev. 83, 87
Samuel Holden Parsons 89
Samuel H. P. 90
Sarah 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89
Sarah E. 76
Sarah F. 76

HALL, Cont'd
Sarah M. 78
Seth 72
Silence 81
Stephen 83
Stephen, Sen. 92
Stephen H. 77
Street 83
Susanna 83
Sylvia 89
Temperance 85
Thankful 81, 85, 87
Theophilis 84
Theophilus 82
Thomas 80, 84
Thos. 85, 86, 88, 89
Timothy 83
Timothy N. 75
Tobias 71
Willard H. 76
William 75, 79, 80
William E. 75
William H. 75, 77
Wm. 89
Wm. B. 90
Wm. Brereton 89
Zuriel 79

HALSEY
----- 71

HAMERSLEY
----- 94, 95, 97, 103, 104
Adeline 100
Anne E. 97
Anne E. L. 98
Bellie E. 97
Bettie A. 100
Captola 102
Clarisa 97
Clarissa A. 98
Clem H. 97
Creed 100
David I. 99
Delbert 100
Demarius 100
Eliz. 107
Eliz. Brent, Mrs. 107
Elizabeth 100
Elizabeth A. 102
Frances 96
Francis 95, 107, 108, 109
Francis, Mr. 108
Hardy 100
Harry F. 98

HALL, Cont'd
Harvey F. 97
Henry 107
James 103
James B. 100, 102
James C. 99, 100
James P. 99,,103
James W. 98
Jane 108
Jane B. 100
J. C. 103
Jne. 100
Jno. E. 97, 99
Jno. F. 97
Jno. R. 100
John 94, 95
John, Dr. 95
John E. 102
John T. 98
Joseph D. 97
Katura 102
Leonados W. 102
Leonidas W. 97
L----- H. 97
Lucy A. 99, 103
Lucy A. E. 99
Malinda 97, 98
Malinda F. 98
Margaret 95, 99
Martha A. W. 97, 98
Mary 102
Mary A. 102, 107, 108
Mary E. 97, 102
Mary F. 100, 103
Mary I. 98
Mary K. 100
Mary M. 99
Mary M. T. 100
Mary T. 97
Morris H. 97, 98
Nancy C. 99
Olevia E. 99
Olivia 103
Olivia E. 100
Orenia S. 100
Orthodox 102
Othedox 100
Richard 97, 101
Robert I. 102
Roxana 102
Sallie W. 102
Sarah 100
Sarah A. 99, 103
Sarah Elizabeth 96
Sarah J. 99, 100, 103
Sarah S. 107, 108

HAMERSLEY, Cont'd
Sarah W. 98
Susan A. 103
Susan E. 99
Thomas 98
Thomas A. 102
Thomas S. 107
Thos. S. 107, 108
William 94, 95, 96, 97, 98
William, Rev. 94, 96
William Francis 94, 95, 96, 97
William L. 99
William P. 98, 100
William R. 99, 100, 103
Wm. 104, 109

HAMESLEY
Delbert 103
Ella 103
Hardy 103
James 103
Jane 103
John 103
Margaret 103
Mary T. 99
Mayas 103
Susan 102
William 103

HAMESLY
Elizabeth 98
Frances 98
Polly 98
Richard 98
William 98

HAMILTON
-----, Mrs. 30, 33
Frank, Mrs. 33
Margaret 175, 176
Mary I. 30
Robert 176
Wm. E. 30

HAMMERSLEY
----- 103, 104
-----, Miss 108
Arorah A. 99
David 98
David I. 104
David I. K. 98
Demarus 99
Eliz. 107
Eliz,, Mrs. 108

HAMMERSLEY, Cont'd
Eliz. B. 106
Eliz. Brent 106
Elizabeth 99, 106
Elizabeth A. 99
Francis 104, 106, 107, 109
Frs. 108
Geo. W. 107
James B. 99, 100, 102
James P. 101
Jane B. 99
John James 99
Margaret 104
Phebe 107
Sarah S. 107
Susan E. 98
William 101, 103
William P. 101

HAMMERSLY
Francis 104

HAMMOCK
John 221
Nancy Jane 221
Sarah 221

HAMNER
----- 110, 111
Austin 112
Chas. Wingfield 113
Edmund 112
Eliz. 111, 112, 113
Eliz. Morris 113
Francis 113
Henley 111, 112
James 113
James G. 112
Jane 112
Jeremiah 111, 112, 113
Jesse B. 112
John 111, 113
John T. 112
Maritia 112
Mary 111, 112, 113
Mary Hendley 113
Mary Wm. Lewis 113
Mildred 111
Morris 112, 113
Nancy 113
Nancy Lewis 113
Nicholas 111, 112, 113
Rebecca 111
Rhoda 112
Richardson 110, 111

HAMNER, Cont'd
Robert 111
Robt. 112, 113
Samuel 111, 112, 113
Sarah 113
Susan 111, 112, 113
Thos. 113
Thos. L. 112
Turner 111
William 111
Wingfield 110
Wm. 112, 113

HAMPSTRANCK
----- Col. 160

HAMSTRANCK
----- Col. 160

HANAH
Isaac 217
Joseph 213
Magdalena 215
Robert 180, 208
Robt. 217

HAND
----- 114
----- (Daughter) 114
----- Mrs. 118, 122, 124, 128, 131, 132, 141, 142, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 162
Alanson 170
Alfensa 170
Alice 115
Alice Stanbrough 114, 115
Ann 114
Benjamin 114, 115
Charlie 170
Clarance F., Mrs. 116
Clarence Foster, Mrs. 117
Edward 170
Eleanor C. 116, 118, 122, 127, 130, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 165, 167, 170
Elizabeth 114
George 170
James 114
Jane 114
Jane Wright 114, 115, 116
John 114, 115

HAND, Cont'd
Joseph 114, 115, 116
Josephine 170
J. P. 170
Julia A. 170
Lucinda 170
Mary 114, 116, 170
Owen 170
Perry 170
Sarah 114
Sarah E. 170
Sarah Wright 114, 116
Shaunger 114
Silence 114
Stephen 114, 115, 116
Taylor 170
Thomas 114
Yates 170

HANEY
Elizabeth 120
Lydia 120

HANGER
----- 171
----- (Dau.) 171
Catherine 171
David 171
David W., Dr. 171
Edgar 171
Geo. 171
Geo. C. 171
Hannah 171
H. Miller 171
John 171
John, Dr. 171
Marshall 171
Martha 171
Nancy 171
Norman 171
Peter 171
William 171
William S. 171

HANNA
----- 172, 174, 176, 188, 190, 196, 198, 199, 204, 205 208
----- Mr. 200, 204, 205, 206, 219
----- Prof. 198, 201, 218
Abraham 214, 216
A. F. 178
A. J. 172, 188, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 205, 206, 208, 209, 218

HANNA, Cont'd
A. J., Prof. 172, 195, 208
Alexander 190, 214
Alfred J., Prof. 202
Andrew 178
Anna 214
Barton 180, 208
Benjamin John Franklin 176
Brice 211
Charles 180
Claiborne 172, 180, 196, 197
Daniel P. 174, 195, 211
David 190, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216
Edward 182
E. H. 191
Elhanan Allen 176
Elijah 219
Eliz. 182, 211, 215, 216
Elizabeth 174, 195, 210, 211
Eliza Jane 190, 201
Ezekiel 182
Frances 190
Frances Brown 176
George Hamilton 176
Hugh 182, 217
Isaac 173, 174, 175, 183, 190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 210, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218
Isaac Newton 176
Isabella 213, 216
Jack 211, 212
James 174, 178, 180, 181, 182, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 209, 211, 217, 214, 216, 218, 219
James Harvey 176
Jane 174, 176, 194, 198, 200, 214
Jane Donathan 206
J. C. 190, 193
J. C., Jr. 190
Jean 174, 195, 210
Jno. 217
John 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 191, 195, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217
John, Jr. 212
John, Mr. 218
John, Sr. 212
John C. 173, 174, 184, 195, 196, 197, 198, 211
John Calvin 175, 176, 198
John Clairborne 197, 198
John G. 188, 195, 210

HANNA, Cont'd
John S. 178
Jos. 190, 191, 213, 214, 215, 217
Joseph 178, 190, 211, 213, 214
Josiah 174, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 204
Josiah, Mrs. 205
Josiah, Sen. 194
Josiah, Sr. 194
Josiah Calvin 172, 188, 189, 190, 193, 197, 198, 199
Josiah C. 200
Josiah Milton 176
Koin 180
Leancy 215
Lile 174, 195, 196, 198, 210
Louise J. 190
Luna Kate Florence 190
Lyle 210
Magdelene 215
Marcy 182
Margaret 213, 178, 194, 200
Margaret E. F. 176
Margaret J. 178
Margaret Matilda 190
Martha 174, 195, 211
Martha A. 202
Martha Ann 190
Martha J. 178
Mary 174, 190, 195, 211, 214, 215
Mary F. 174, 195, 211
Matthew 213, 215
Mes. (?) 182
Nancy 174, 177, 178, 195, 211
Peter 211, 213
Polly 190, 198
Rebecca 191, 213
Robert 177, 180, 211, 213, 214
Robt. 214
Rosana 215
Samuel 176
Samuel A. 174, 195, 210
Sarah 174, 175, 195, 211
Sarah M. 190
Schuyler 179
Thomas 213, 218, 219
Thos. 182, 190, 213, 214, 215
Warren 190
William 174, 175, 177, 178, 195, 199, 211, 214
William B. 174, 195, 210
William L. 173, 183, 197, 198, 210
William Lyle 172, 196
William Preston 176
Wm. 176, 182, 211, 214,217, 218

HANNA, Cont'd
Wm. L. 197
Wm. Lyle 190, 197, 198

HANNAH
----- 172, 175, 176, 195, 199, 213, 215, 216, 218
Abigail 182
Abraham 216, 217
Alex. 216
Alexa. 216
Alexander 177
Andrew 182
Ann 180, 208
Anna 216
Anthony 182
Benjamin 182
Bertin 177
Claiborne 210
David 180, 181, 182, 186, 216
Dean 177
E. A. 172
Edward 179, 182
Eliz. 196, 218
Eliza Jane 177
Elizabeth 175, 177
Elvira 176
Emma 177
Francis 182
George Hamilton 176
Henry 182
Henry M. 178
Hugh 182, 214, 216, 217
Isaac 180, 182, 196, 198, 209, 216, 218
Isabel 177, 218
James 173, 177, 182, 194, 195, 196
James Edward Young 176
James Harvey 176
James H. C. 177
James S. 181
Jane 177, 179, 180, 181, 186, 201
Jas. 182
Jas. K. 172
Jean 196
John 175, 176, 179, 180, 182, 186, 196, 201, 212, 215, 216, 217
John A. 182
John C. 173, 196, 210
John Calvin 177, 197
John Calvin, Rev. 176

HANNAH, Cont'd
John G. 196
Jos. 216, 218
Joseph 180, 182, 186, 196, 212, 213
Josiah 177, 179, 201
Josiah C. 177
Laura K. 177
Lemon 181
Louisa J. 179, 201
Lucinda 181
Margaret 181
Margaret A. 178
Martha A. 179, 201
Mary 177, 217
Mary A. 181
Mary Ann 178
Mary E. 181
Mary F. 179, 201
Matthew 175, 182
Mes. 182
Minerva 177
Nancy 196
Nelson Jackson Milton 177
Preston 179
Rebeccah 218
Robert 180, 182, 186, 217
Robert P. 178
Robt. 182
Rosana 216
Samuel 182
Samuel, Jr. 182
Sarah 180, 182, 186, 196
Sarah M. 179, 201
Sinai 181
Stephen 181
Susannah 181
Thomas 180, 181, 208
Thos. 182, 215, 216, 217
Vecy 181
William 175, 181
William B. 196
William L. 173, 196, 210
Wm. 176, 182, 196, 217

HANNER
Joseph 173, 183

HANNOR
R. 180

HARDWICK
Frances Elizabeth 32

HARGEN
John 63

HARGER
Andrew 61
Jacob 60
John 44, 63

HARPER
Rebecca 111, 112

HARRIS
William 170

HARRISON
Robt. H. 106
Robt. Hanson 106

HARTE
Mary 23

HASTING
Mary 91

HATCHER
M. 221
Roy 221
Wm. 221

HATHAWAY
Benoni, Lieutenant-Colonel 74

HATTERSLEY
Samuel 106
Wm. 106, 108

HAUGER
Frederick 60, 61
Jacob 60, 61, 62

HAWLEY
Hannah 26

HAYS
Francis 106
Malinda 96

HEAGER
----- 58
Jacob 52
John 56

HEAGY
Samuel 59

HEALEY
Nathaniel 65

HEGAR
------ 42

HEGER
----- 42, 58
Philip 43, 64
Philip, Jr. 64
Samuel 57

HEIZER
Joseph 177

HELMINSON
D. D. 221
J. H. 221
William H. 220

HELMSLEY
Claland 109
Eliz. 104, 109
Jane 104, 109
Judith 109
Judith Claland 104
Philemon 104, 109
Wm. 104, 109

HELWICK
----- 127
Henry 127

HEMSLEY
----- 95, 97
Alexander 105, 109
Ann 104
Ann, Cousin 104, 109
Anna Maria 109
Anne 104, 109
Maria Lloyd 105, 109
Mary 104, 105, 109
Mary, Mrs. 105
Philemon 104, 105, 109
Thos. 105, 109
Vincent 104, 109
Wm. 104, 105, 109

HENDLY
Eliz. 111
Mary 111, 113

HENDRIX
Gee. 212

HENSLEY
----- (Infant) 102
Betsey 102
James 102
Jesse 102
Martha 102

HERBERT
Wm., Jr. 107

HERKIMER
-----, Gen. 37

HEWITT
Thos. W. 108

HICKOK
Charles Nelson 14

HIGER
Elizabeth 46
Margaret 46
Richard 46

HIGHT
E. 219
F. C. 219
Lula 219

HINKE
----- 18

HOBART
Rachel 91
Shebuel 91

HOEGER
----- 42

HOGE
Henry 181
Thomas 181

HOGSHEAD
Elijah 191
James, Sen. 191
John 191, 192
Rebecca 190, 191, 197, 198, 214, 216, 217
Silas 192
Thomas, Jr. 192
William 191

HOLLY
Enoch 69

HOLMES
----- Col. 153

HOLT
----- President 199

HOOEY
Samuel, Mr. 71

HOOF
Elizabeth 126

HOOK
Mary 56

HOPPLER
----- 72

HORNER
----- 143
Jacob, Esq. 143

HORNES
Jacob, Esq. 143

HONER
Jacob 56

HOUGER
Christian 61

HOWE
Elizabeth 82

HOYT
Betsey 69
Nathan 26

HUBBALL
Richard 115

HUBBARD
Mercy 89

HUDDLE
Marvin E. 221

HUDLEY
Mary 113

HUGAR
Peter 52

HUGER
Conrad 57
George 56

HULL
Sarah 84

HUNTER
James 127

HUSTED
Peter 69

HYATT
Mary 23
Millicent 23
Sarah 23, 27

INGERSOLL
William 170

INKS
Christine 46
John 46

IRWIN
James 108
Jas. 107

JACKSON
----- 71
----- Col. 71
Elisha, Capt. 163
Stephen, Col. 71

JACOBS
Wm. 30

JACOBUS
----- 24

JAMES
B. G. 220
Mary 88

JANES
----- 136
Anson 136
Robert 136

JEFFERSON
Thomas 31

JENKINS
Andrew 125

JOHNSON
Abigail 72
Abigail Ball 72
John, Jr. 72
Sally 92
Tillman B. 221
Wingle 80

JOHNSTON
Elenor 214, 216
James 214, 216

JONES
H. F. 220

JUDD
Abigail 86

KEATH
James 187
John 187
John L. 188

KEITH
----- 193
Susan 172, 190

KELLA
Ruth 26

KELLER
Frances 215, 216

KELSY
Maude Z. 209
W., Mrs. 209

KERTZ
----- Parson 27

KILGORE
William A. 128

KILPATRICK
Mary 177

KING
----- Dr. 73
Isabella 213
Robert 213
Robt. 216
Wm. 213, 216

KIRKPATRICK
Amy 214, 218

KITCHEL
----- 71

KURTZ
----- Parson 6

KYGER
Frederick 43
Peter 43

LARABY
Ames 78
Daniel 78
Hannah 78
Mary 78

LAW
Ann 83, 87

LAYTON
Nancy 140

LEATHERS
Fred. 163
Jane 163
J. P. 195

LEE
Edm. I. 107

LEEDS
Henrietta 137
Jacob 137

LEMON
Mary 214, 217

LEVEA
Saras 77

LEWIS
Caleb 163
David 163
Guy 163
Henry 163
Jacob 163, 164
Jane 163, 164
Jane, Dill 163
Lawrence 107
Lewis 162, 163, 164
Mary Wm. 113
Nancy 113
Sarah 162, 164
Thomas 163, 164

LILLGE
John 214

LINCOLN
Geo. 209

LLOYD
Anna Maria 105, 109
Maria 105
Robt. 105, 109

LOCKWOOD
Mary 25, 26

LONG
Jos. 212, 217

LOOKER
Sarah 72

LOOMIS
Charles 75

LUCAS
----- 112
Nancy 112
T. E. 190

LYMAN
Mary 82, 83
Thankful 80

LYNN
Adam 107

LYTHORN
----- 107

MACKAY
John 70
John, Jun. 70
Margaret 70

MADISON
----- 216

MANLY
Lucy 75
Robert 39

MANNING
Edward 38

MARCUM
----- 129
Clarissa 152
Harriet 129
Pleasant 152
Robert V. 129

MARSHALL
James 18

MARVIN
Mary 16, 22

MASON
R. C. 107
Thomson 106, 107

MASON, Cont'd
Thos. 108

MASSIE
Susannah 30

MATTHEWS
Ann 218
C. S. 220
John 217

MAXWELL
Isabel 113

MAYFIELD
----- 206
Francis M. 184, 202
H.--- V. 184
H. V. 202
Isaac 184, 193, 201
Martha 206
Martha A. 184, 201, 202
Mary E. 184, 202
Sarah 202
Sarah J. 184, 202

MAYHEW
Elizabeth 87

MAYO
Wm. 30

McCALMONT
Sarah 158

McCAMPBELL
---- 217

McCLURE
James 214, 218

McCORMICK
James 211, 216

McCULLOUGH
Ruth Pierce, Mrs. 14

McDONALD
Jennet 213

McGRAW
Betsey 92

McKOWN
William 37

McLELLAN
----- Mrs. 2, 3, 12, 13, 21
Charles 19
Charles, Mrs. 1, 19

McNUTT
David 130

MEAD
Esther 70

MEANS
Robert 37

MEEKINS
----- 113

MEFFORD
Gasper 215

MEIGS
Josiah 115
Mary Hand 116

MELTON
Frederick 221

MERRIMAN
Thankful, Miss 87

MESSENGER
Andrew 22
Mary 16, 22

MICHAEL
Henry 27

MIFFORD
Casper 215
Gasper 213, 215
Magdalene 213
Mary 215

MILFORD
John 217

MILLER
Ebenezer 68
Hannah 68
Rebecca 136
Samuel F. 136

MILLS
Geo. 190
John 190, 214, 216
Robert 213
Robt. 214, 218

MINK
Valentine 38

MITCHELL
John 212, 214

MITSON
Matilda 221
T. F. 221

MOFFET
Jean 177
Robert 178

MOHLER
Jno. 216

MONTGOMERY
Samuel H. 130

MOON
Jacob 111

MOOR
Robert 178

MOORE
Alexander 211
Cleon 106, 108
J. E. 219

MORRIS
---- 113
C. 220
D. H. 220
Eliz. 113, 111
James E. 194
Reba 220

MORTON
James 17
Martha 17

MULFORD
John 213, 214

MULHOLLAND
J. H., Mrs. 110

MUNGER
Samuel 114

MUNSELL
Joel 1

MURINO
James 112

MURPHY
Charles 132
Robert 27

MURRAY
----- 164
Levi 162

MUSE
----- 116, 118
Margaret 116

NEALE
Margaret 104, 109

NEWSOME
A. R. 203

NEWTON
Bryan, Capt. 27

NOBLE
Arthur, J. P. 39
Robt. 104, 109

NORCROSS
Nathaniel 66

NORTHRUP
Mehitable 28

NUNNALLY
Sallie Hamner, Mrs. 113

NUTT
Theodosia 137
William 137

OCKELTREE
Mathias 215

OLDER
----- 215
Jane 215, 216

OLMSTEAD
John 16, 22

O'MELIA
----- Mrs. 14
Julia Roush, Mrs. 14

OSBORN
Cynthia 110
Jesse, Lt. 144

OSBORNE
Mary 83, 87
Michael, Rev. 96

OTEY
W. W. 220

OWEN
Mitch 184

PALMER
Nathaniel 70
William 70

PARISH
Mary 28

PARKER
Mary 80

PARKHURST
Catherine 33

PASSMORE
Catherine 164
Charles 164
Enoch 162, 164
George 164
Harriet 164
Maria 162, 164
Rebecca Anne 164
Rebecca Jane 164
Sarah 164
Sarah Lewis 164
William 164

PATTON
James 106, 107, 108
Mary Ann Seymour 106

PAYNE
Mildred 36
Reuben 36

PEAKE
Humphrey 106
Mary 106

PEARCE
Giles 79

PECK
Joseph 37

PENFIELD
Magdaline 75

PERRY
----- 111

PETERS
----- Capt. 37
Michael, Captain 160

PETTERSON
Rebecca N. 79
Sarah C. 79
William A. 79

PHILLIPS
----- Col. 176
Margaret 176
Mary 78

PICKENS
Eliz. 214
John 214, 215

PITMAN
Mary Groom 23, 24
Samuel 23, 24

PLUMB
John 32

POMEROY
Eliz. 28

PORTER
Isaac W. 159

POWELL
Abigail 84, 86

POWERS
Lucinda 130

PRIEST
----- 65

PROCTOR
Betsy 33

PROWELL
Geo. R. 163

PRYN
Louise L. 30
Wm. 31

PUINNOCK
Margaret Seeley 24

QUIGLEY
----- Capt. 28

RAGER
Benjamin 55
Benyan 46
Conrad 45
Jacob 43, 45
Susanna 45

RAUL
Hannamiah 153

RAYMOND
Anah 26
Jane 26
Samuel 26

REABROM
Henry 213

REED
Andrew 187
Thomas 187

REEDER
Benj. 106
Eleanor 106

REEVE
Josiah R. 137

RESWICK
John 144

REYNOLDS
Samuel 32
Timothy 70

RHOADES
Peter, Capt. 144

RICE
----- 112

RICHTER
John 106, 108

RICKSTER
John 108

RIDGLEY
-----Capt. 38

RITTER
John, Capt. 144

ROBBIN
Elnora 90

ROBBINS
Jeremiah 91

ROBERTSON
Alex. R., Col. 171

ROBINSON
Martha 83, 87

ROBLES
Joseph 194
Seaborn 190
Seaborn, Mrs. 189

ROCKWELL
----- 24
Sarah 80, 87

RODES
Hayweed 126

ROHR
Emma 220
Geo. 220
George H. 220

ROLSTON
Holmes 221

ROSEBROUGH
George 163

ROYCE
Love 82, 84

ROYS
Elizabeth 81
Ruth 82

ROYSE
Elizabeth 80, 81

RUCKMAN
John 217

RUMNEY
Wm. 106

RUPP
----- 19, 22

RUSSELL
Wm., Capt. 192

RUTHERFORD
----- 37
Sarah 37

SAGAR
Samuel 45

ST. JOHN
Anna 23, 28
Mark 23, 28

SAMISS
Susanna 26

SANKEY
Rich., Rev. 96
Richard, Rev. 96
Sarah 96

SAWYER
Hannah 153

SCHOFIELD
Hannah
Reuben 85

SCHOLL
----- Dr. 40, 41
John W., Dr. 40

SCHENK
Sophia 39

SCHOOLEY
Asa 140
Margaret 140

SCOTT
John 216

SCOVEY
Mary A. 47

SCRIBNER
Enoch 26

SCRUGGS
----- 113

SEABORN
Jasper 190

SEAMORE
Joseph 121

SEELEY
Margaret 24
Sylvanus, Colonel 74

SEMINS
Wm. 108

SEMOUR
Joseph 118
Josiah 118
Sarah 118

SERINE
Fanny 17

SEVERS
Abraham 139
Ann 140

SEWARD
Hannah 114

SEYMORE
John 105

SEYMOUR
----- 118, 121, 123
Esther 123
Joseph 118, 123
Josiah 118
Margaret 123
Mary Ann 106
Sarah 118
Seth 26
Susannah 122, 123

SHELTER
----- 27
Susannah 6, 28

SHERIDAN
Mary 106

SHERWOOD
Matthew 70

SHINAULT
E. 220
Wm. 220

SHIRTS
A. F. 31

SHOCKLEY
Sarah 220

SHOOTS
Sallie 220

SHULL
----- 41

SIMPSON
Gilbert 106
William 106
Wm. 106

SKINNER
John 217

SLAUGHTER
Ann 105
Ann, Mrs. 106
Eleanor Clifton 105
Eliz. 106
Elizabeth Brent 105
Mary 106
Thos. 105

SLAUSON
Jane 16, 22

SMILEY
Archebold 217
Archebold 214, 217
,Walter 217

SMITH
Andrew 35
Aug. J. 107
Ebenezer 69
Elizabeth 134
Green 190
Mary 69
Richard B. 76
Samuel 134
Sarah 30, 35
William 35

SOMMER
Catharine 20

STALL
Jonathan A. 221

STANARD
----- Mr. 95
W. G. 95

STANBROUGH
Alice 115
Josiah 115

STARK
Jennet 213

STATON
William 36
Wm. 30

STEELE
Lydia 221
Samuel 49
Wm. Z. G. 221

STEVENS
Jane 163
Rees 163
Reese 163

STEVENSON
Thos. 215, 218

STEWART
Walter, Col. 145

STONE
Edmund 36
Elizabeth 36
James 36

STRANGE
David 111

STRASSBURGER
----- 19

STUART
----- Col. 215

SULLIVAN
Ellen Loretta 33

SULSOR
Christina 215
John 215

SULZER
John 216

SWAILS
Martha 32

SWEENEY
W. M. 35

SWEET
Mary 83

SYRAN
Jacob 130

SYRON
----- 131, 136, 141
Abigail Van Deripe 130
Augustus C. 131
Fenton 131
Jacob 130, 134, 141
Jacob P. 131, 141
Julia Ann 130
M. Barton 131
Nathaniel 130
Wm. A. 131

TABOTT
Wm., Capt. 160

TALBOT
Wm., Capt. 160

TALBOTT
----- Mrs. 94

TARTER
----- 219

TAYLOR
Edward 107
Geo. 107
R. I. 107

TERREL
Bathia 84
Bethia 85

THOMAS
----- 112

THOMPSON
James 212
Mathew 213
Permelia 176

THOMSON
John, Rev. 96

TILGHMAN
Anna Maria 105, 109
Anna Maria Lloyd 105, 109
Eliz. 105, 109
Eliz. Busly 105, 109
Henrietta Maria 105, 109
Henrietta Maria Tilghman 105, 109
James 105, 109
Lloyd 105, 109
Richard, Col. 105, 109
Wm. Hemsley 105, 109

TOMPKINS
Agnes 112

TURNER
James 111
Reuben 111
Richard, Lt. 189
Stephen 111

UMBERFIELD
Esther 82

UNDERWOOD
Elener 217

UNGER
Conrad 57
George 56

UPDEGRAFF
Samuel 49

VALLENGEN
Chas. W. 106

VANDEREIP
James 133
Mary Ann 133
Samuel 133

VANDERHEYDEN
David 37

VAN DERIPE
Abigail 130
Andrew 131
James 131
Mary A. 131
Peter 132

VANDERIPE, Cont'd
William 131, 134, 141

VOWELL
----- 107

WAGER
Margaret 52

WAIGHT
Joseph 65

WAIT
John 91
Mary Hasting 91
Submit 91

WALKER
Alexander 215, 218
Hannah 80, 82
James 211
Wm. 211

WALLACE
Jane Ann 56
William 56

WALLIN
Billy 121

WALTMAN
Jacob 112

WARD
Christopher 37

WASHINGTON
----- Gen. 36
Geo. , Esq. 106

WATSON
Grace 80, 84

WAYMOUTH
Benjamin 150, 152
Francis 152
Mons. 152

WAYNE
----- 34
Anthony 37
Anthony, Gen. 34
Anthony, "Mad" 34

WEDD
Charles 69
Elizabeth 69

WELDMAN
Betsey 17
Hannah 17
Joseph 17

WENDT
Julia, Mrs. 13

WENTZ
Jacob 36, 37
Peter 36
Rosanna 36
Thos. J. 36

WEYMOUTH
Benjamin 150
Benjamin, Jr. 150
Benjamin, Sr. 150

WHEELER
Joseph 72
Sarah Looker 72

WHITTLESEY
Lois 83

WHITNEY
Benjamin 65
Nathaniel 66

WILCOX
Ephriam 114

WILCOX
Esther 114
Mary 114

WILKINS
Benjamin J. 140
Sarah 140

WILLIAMSON
David 96
Martha A. 97

WILSON
Joseph 32
Wm. 217

WINCHESTER
Martha 176
Mary Ann 176

WINDS
----- 71
----- Gen. 71
William, Brigadier General 74
William Gen. 71

WINGET
----- 72
Josiah 72

WINGFIELD
----- 110, 111
----- Miss 110
Chas. 111
Mary 111
Rachel 111

WINNICK
Amanda 176

WINTER
John 91
Ruth 91

WISE
William 129

WMS.
John 108
Mary 108
Wm. 108

WOOD
Jessie Porter, Mrs. 95
Stephen, Deac. 26

WOODWARD
S. M. 171

WOOLEN
Jane 80

WREN
Sally 106

WRIGHT
----- 115
Benjamin 114, 115
Jane 114, 115
Jonathan 114
Joseph 116
May Foote Stoddard 116
Sarah 114, 115, 116
Thos. 212

WYLIE
Elizabeth 177

YAGER
George 54
James 54

YOUNG
James 212
Wm. 218

ZANE
----- 130, 136, 141
----- (Widow) 130
Rebecca 130

ZELLING
Enock S. 137
Sarah B. 137

ZINK
----- 171

DEC 17 1956

D U S T

02911156